

*The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records*



*Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}*

**Volume 119
William Yarbrough (SC & TN) & Descendants
Raymond Yarbrough's Family Monographs**

**Compiled by Raymond B. Yarbrough
with contributions by
Frances Lockwood & Arlene Weidinger**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascals in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

There are several William Yarbrough's in this volume, and it is not entirely clear as to whether one or two of them are separate individuals or if there are separate family sheets for the same person. This arises in part from the lack of definitive records for the time periods in which these individuals lived, as well as the lack of certainty as to the approximate dates pertinent to these individuals.

Raymond Yarbrough's paper, "A Tennessee Yarbrough Family" helps clarify who these individuals are and is required reading in order to understand the relationships of these William Yarbroughs.

A TENNESSEE YARBROUGH FAMILY

by

Raymond B. Yarbrough

with

Wanda Johnson, Karen Lambert and Melba Tullios

William Yarbrough Sr. was born on 4 January 1774 in North Carolina. He was in Greenville, South Carolina for the 1800 and 1810 censuses¹. Family records² of Wade Hampton Yarbrough, b. 1809, give his mother's name as Martha³, so Martha was the wife in the 1810 census. Martha was born in South Carolina on 22 March 1780, so she could also be the wife in the 1800 census⁴. The last location we have for William and Martha Yarbrough is in the 1850 census of Gibson County, Tennessee where they are living next to William Lewis and Mahulda Yarbrough Sanders, between the towns of Milan and Trenton, not far from the Rutherford Fork of the Obion River.

The children of this William Yarbrough Sr. have been enumerated, (with errors) by Mrs. Ida Walling, dcd., of McMinnville, TN. Some independent proof exists for three sons of William Yarbrough Sr.: In a Power-of-Attorney, William Yarbrough named his son James of Hardeman County. Then, in a letter from James' son Newton to Benjamin, Hampton and Benjamin are referred to as uncles of his. Newton also mentioned Reuben Yarbrough, but did not indicate his relationship. There is circumstantial evidence that Jephtha, William Jr., Susanna Jane, Mahulda and George P. were children of William Sr.. Sarah Yarbrough Howard has been taken as a daughter of William because of Ida Walling's descent from her. There are no known public records connecting Sarah to the family, but the Greenville SC connection can be taken as evidence.

Numbering of generations is by Roman numeral, and family group placement is by Arabic numeral, except unknown family group placement is a question mark. The earliest known ancestors of the Yarbrough-Davis researchers are Conrad and Sarah Davis. Three children of William Yarbrough Sr. married great grandchildren of Conrad and Sarah Davis. These great-grandchildren are in the fourth generation, so William and Martha are placed in the third generation.

1. 1800 Census of Greenville Co. SC page 254: William Yarborough 101-101
1810 Census of Greenville Co. SC page 132: William Yarbrough 4101-0101

2. The family bible of Felix Grundy Yarbrough was copied by several of his children and passed on to his grandchildren, some of whom are living in 1992. The bible itself may have been lost, but might yet turn up.

3. Family records of Benjamin W. Yarbrough confirm the dates of William and Martha's births, Williams death, and adds the date of Martha's death which was not in the Felix Grundy Yarbrough record.

4. Mrs Ida Walling, a descendant of Sarah Yarbrough Howard, claimed that William Yarbrough, Sr. married only Rachel Shelby. There is no supporting evidence that he married her at all, but it has not been disproven. Genealogists of the Shelby family have decided to drop this claim from their records, as it was only supplied by Mrs. Walling. Mrs. Walling also claimed that Rachel was buried next to William Yarbrough, Sr. in a cemetery near Toone, Hardeman County, Tennessee. However, William Yarbrough's wife was Martha from before 1810 and up to 1850, so it is unbelievable that Rachel Shelby could be buried next to William. Mrs. Walling claimed she received this information from Franklin Pierce Yarbrough, a grandson of William Yarbrough, Sr. She may have misconstrued the given information.

The following list is in close agreement with the census information.

The Family of William and Martha Yarbrough

- III.? William Yarbrough b. North Carolina 4 Jan 1774, d. Tennessee 27 Mar 1857. He married:
III.? Martha ----- b. South Carolina 22 Mar 1780, d. Tennessee 20 Jul 1854.
- IV.1. Sarah Yarbrough b. c1796 SC d. 1883 MO m. (1) Greenville SC c1812 Robert Charles Howard, m. (2) Joshua Pennington between 1840 and 1850
IV.2. ----- Yarbrough (male) b. c1898
IV.3. Jephtha Yarbrough b. c1800 SC d. 1872 TN m. c1828 Lavinia Isham
IV.4. William Yarbrough Jr. b. 1804 SC d. 1886 TN, m. (1) ___ Gibbons, m. (2) Hannah Davis
IV.5. James Yarbrough b. c1806 SC d. 1856 Henry Co TN m. Martha
IV.6. Wade Hampton Yarbrough b. 1809 SC d. 1886 KS, m. c1830 Mary M. Davis
IV.7. Susanna Jane Yarbrough b. 1812 SC d. 1854 TN m. 1829 John Porter Howard
IV.8. Mahulda Yarbrough b. 1817 SC d. 1898 TN m. (1) c. 1831 Wm Lewis Sanders b. SC d. TN 1852 m. (2) TN 1853 Elisha Mathis
IV.9. George P. Yarbrough b. c1820 TN m. Sparta TN 1838 Celia Davis
IV.10. Benjamin Yarbrough b. c1825 TN d. 1861, m. Gibson Co TN 6 Mar 1845 Mary Jane McAllilley.

The William and Martha Yarbrough family left Greenville, South Carolina, around 1818, going first to Overton County, Tennessee where on 15 April 1820, William Yarbrough sold two Negro girls to Sterling Harris of Jackson Co. Tennessee⁵. A William Yarbrough is in the 1820 Census of Overton County, TN⁶, with a family listing corresponding to known ages of most children, except that Hampton is listed as under 10, when he would become 11 that year, but may have been 10 at the time of the census.

A William Yarbrough purchased a land grant in White County in 1812, but there is no tax list evidence that he occupied that land. William Yarbrough Sr. first appears on tax lists in 1824, and he bought and sold real estate in White County between 1824 and 1848. He had several properties on Calfkiller Creek and elsewhere near Sparta, and lived in White County from about 1823 through 1835. On 26 Feb 1828 William Yarbrough sold 90 Acres in White County to Reuben Yarbrough, witnessed by George Yarbrough⁷. In 1836 William Yarbrough Sr. gave Power of Attorney to Jephtha Yarbrough to sell property to Thomas Gibbons. Then in 1837 William Yarbrough Sr. gave Power of Attorney to his son Hampton to sell further land. His sons Jephtha, William Jr., James and Hampton also held land in White County. William Sr.'s last land transaction in White County was to legally transfer 12 acres to John Porter Howard. Susanna Jane Yarbrough married John Porter Howard in 1829, and they lived out their lives in White County. The oldest daughter of William Yarbrough Sr., Sarah Yarbrough, married Robert Charles Howard in Greenville, South Carolina, but came

5. From records provided by Melba Tullos.

6. William Yarbrough 211201-20010

7. Reuben is thought to be William Yarbrough, Sr.'s brother and George is Reuben's son. They are in the 1850 Census of Marshal County, TN. Reubin is 83 years old and living in the household of George Yarbrough (sic).

to White County Tennessee in what was apparently a large migration which included this Yarbrough family, J. Pennington's family, several Wallings and other Howards.

By letter, Brother William Yarbrough and Sister Martha Yarbrough were received into the Church at Mill Creek, Hardeman County, in August of 1842. They are believed to be the Wm Yarbrough family on page 211 of the 1840 census of Gibson County⁸, where the census taker has slipped one column in the female tally. On the same page is a Wm Yarbey family, which is thought to be that of William Yarbrough Jr.. In the 1850's William Yarbrough Sr. sold land in White County to sons William Jr. and George P. Yarbrough, but we don't know when William Sr. obtained these lands or if he ever lived in Hardeman County. In 1846 William Yarbrough Sr. bought 133 3/4 acres near Rutherford along the Rutherford Fork of the Obion River in Gibson County. He sold this land to his son James in 1854, the year that Martha died. In the 1850 census of Gibson County William and Martha Yarbrough are living next to Lewis and Mahulda Sanders⁹, their youngest daughter, between Trent and Milan. It is not known where William and Martha died. Lewis Sanders died in 1851 and Mahulda remarried, James died soon after Martha, so the nearest remaining relative that William could have lived with would have been son Benjamin, who is listed as living in the town of Gibson, not far from the Sanders' place. There is a possibility that both William Yarbrough Sr. and Martha Yarbrough are buried in the Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County, perhaps in the part that is now covered by a pond.

IV.1. SARAH YARBROUGH HOWARD PENNINGTON

Sarah Yarbrough's descendant Ida G. Walling of McMinnville, TN (deceased) claimed that William Yarbrough Sr. and his wife Rachel Shelby Yarbrough are buried in the William Yarbrough Jr. cemetery near the town of Toone in Hardeman County, TN, and that William Yarbrough Sr. ended his days living with William Yarbrough Jr.'s family. We know that Ida Walling is wrong about Rachel Shelby being William Yarbrough Sr.'s wife in Tennessee, and there is no other confirmation that William Yarbrough Sr. is buried in that cemetery, so Ida Walling may have been mistaken in that fact as well. She claimed that Franklin Pierce Yarbrough gave her that information, but she didn't make it public until after he had died. Ida Walling had obtained D.A.R. membership on the basis of Revolutionary War Service of William Yarbrough Sr., who was born in 1774 and certainly did not serve in a war that ended when he was 6 years old. The D.A.R. has disallowed this service, as it belongs to a different William Yarbrough (d. 1793). Ida Walling had a Revolutionary War headstone placed in the cemetery near Toone, with Williams birth listed as in 1766. This headstone should be removed, as it was obtained and placed there under false claims.

Mrs. Ida G. Walling disseminated information concerning her Yarbrough ancestors containing many errors. All claims by her must be verified by independent sources. The following is a compilation of Ida Walling's published information. Verified errors are underlined. Other probable errors can be -----

8. Page 211, 1840 Gibson Co TN Census: Wm Yarbrough 000110001-0010001; Wm Yarbey 300101-10001.

9. 1850 Gibson Co TN Census page 604: family 2471 Sanders, Lewis 79 SC, Mahulda 33 SC, William 14, George 12, Martha 11, James 8, Farrar Boyd farm hand; Family 2472 Yarbrough, Wm. 77 NC, Martha 71 SC

found by studying the listing on page 2 of William and Martha's family.

From Cass K Shelbys papers in the Felson Club Library, Frankfort KY, 1984
Moses Shelby

Letters, Ida G. (Mrs Alonzo Nelson) Walling, "Rebel Hill," McMinville, Warren County, Tennessee, to C.K. Shelby.

(a) Aug. 2, 1932,-

My great-grandmother was Sarah Yarbrough, born in North Carolina about 1793 and died in 1882, Her mother was a Shelby. Sarah married Robert Charles Howard (b. Charleston, S.C.) about 1812. Their oldest daughter Minerva was born in 1813. My grandmother, Mahala Howard, another daughter was born in Greenville, South Carolina, December 1815. She married a Walling.

There were Yarbroughs in Charlotte, North Carolina, also. A Raleigh genealogist told me that Moses's sixth child, Margaret, was born in 1772. I found a William Yarbrough and Robert C. Howard were granted land in White County, Tennessee, in 1824. I know that my Shelby-Yarbrough lived in Sparta in that county in the early twenties and that they moved to what was then called the "Western Districts" about 1830. South Carolina had no marriage license law until 1911. I am trying to find out the identity of the parents of the above Sarah Yarbrough.

(b) Jun. 5, 1933

I have at last found my Shelby connection. Goodspeed's History of Obion County, Tennessee, mentions a Jepsy (Jeptha) Yarbrough, son of William, a pioneer of Hardeman County, and on inquiry I learned of a Mr. F.P. Yarbrough at Toone, an undertaker, now eighty-six years old. He is a grandson of William Yarbrough, Sr., and wife Rachel Shelby, daughter of Moses Shelby. They died in the home of his father, who was William Yarbrough Jr., she in 1855 (ae abt. 81) and he in 1859 (ar 93).

The children of William and Rachel (Shelby) Yarbrough, the first five born on Dutch Buffalo creek in North Carolina, were: Sarah, b. 1792 (my gt-grandmother), m. Robert Charles Howard; Benjamin (killed in battle?); Hulda, m. ----- Sanders; Jeptha, m. Lavina Isham; William Jr. b. 1804m m. 1. Gibbons, m2. Hannah Davis; George, m. Celia Davis, Hannah's sister; Hampton; Susannah, b. 1812, m. Jack Howard.

William Yarbrough, Sr., was from Halifax County and served from that district in the Revolution under Captain Brinkley and was a captain in the War of 1812, living then in Nashville, Tennessee. He removed in 1824 to White County.

It was in White county that my grandmother, Mahala Howard, married Hiram Kilgore Walling. After 1830 the Yarbroughs lived in Hardin County.

William and Rachel are buried two and a half miles north of Toone, Hardeman County, in the Yarbrough graveyard. I happen to be Presbyterian.

(c) July 3, 1933,-

When I was ten years old (am now forty-five) a young lady in Evansville, Indiana, where I lived, married a man (from Ohio, I

think) named Frank Chapline. I was then living with my Father's sister, Mother having died when I was fifteen months old. Father often came to see me and I remember my auntie telling me on one occasion about Sadie Bennett's marriage, at which he remarked, "Some of Mother's people were Chaplines." Now, do you suppose that Moses's wife was Isabella Chapline, either a daughter or sister of Joseph?

I am waiting for a blank to fill in requesting a government marker for the Revolutionary soldier, William Yarbrough. Neither his nor Rachel's grave is marked, but old Mr. Yarbrough knows exactly where they lie, for he "cleans off the graves" every year. The old gentleman wrote that Rachel had dark eyes and hair; but that the Yarbroughs were fair.

note: The following is quoted from a booklet on the Yarbroughs that Pauline Gray found in the Mormon Library in Salt Lake City. Unfortunately she did not copy the title page. However, by comparing ages of Mrs. Walling to other information, it appears to have been written about 1954.

(This from Mrs. Ida G. Walling of "Rebel Hill"
McMinnville, Tennessee.)

"I do not have a great deal of Yarbrough data. Some years ago a woman from Iowa came to see me, got from me the Yarbrough Coat-of-Arms, and went on to N.C. to visit some Yarboroughs, and came back with most fantastic deductions. Somewhere in the attic I may still have her letters, but while she had lots of odds and ends, there was no proof of lines. I have only a few dates and got them from an old man at Toone, Hardeman Co., Tennessee, where William is buried.

South Carolina had no marriage license records until 1911, so wills are the only proof, and the Yarboroughs must have all been poor. I do not leave my D.A.R. ancestor papers open to the public, because I like to know who wants to use them and why. I will, however, give you an outline.

"I am a daughter of Felix Grundy Walling, born in 1839. I was a Walling before I married a distant cousin, Alonzo Nelson Walling, who died in 1947. I am 66 years old and teaching my last year. Felix Grundy Walling's mother was Mahala Howard, who married Hiram Kilgore Walling. She was the daughter of Sarah Yarbrough and Robert Charles Howard, who was born in 1796 and died in 1883. Mahala was borne in Greenville, Green Co., S.C., Dec 24, 1815, died March 21, 1876. (This is an error, as there is no Greene Co., in S.C.)

Sarah Yarborough, born 1796, was daughter of Rachel Shelby, born 1776, died 1855. She married William Yarbrough in 1792. Rachel was a daughter of Moses and wife, Isabella. William Yarbrough was the son of Manoah Yarbrough, born 1766 and died March 20, 1859. William Yarborough, born in N.C. 1766, died Hardeman Co., Tenn., March 20, 1859. Residence during Revolution was Halifax Co., N.C. (from affidavits of Henry Jones Cabitt, Wisconsin, and Franklin P. Yarbrough, Toome, Tennessee.) Service - Pvt. soldier Wm. Brinkley's Co., N.C. Col. Samuel Jarvis, 1st. N.C. Regiment, Halifax District. (N.C. Roster, p. 623)

Children of William Yarborough and Rachel Shelby:

Sarah m. Robert C. Howard and Joshua Pennington; Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha m. Lavinia Isham, William m. Gibbons and Hannah Davis, George, Hulda m. Sanders, John m. Cath Davis, Susanna, b. 1/9/1812, m. Jack Howard 1/1/1829, Reuben.

William Yarborough moved to White Co., Tenn., then to what was called Western District, and is now Hardeman Co., Tenn. I suppose he got land for Revolutionary service.

note: The following is from Yarbrough-Yarborough and Allied Families, a Quarterly by Nelle Morris Jenkins, Volume 1 pages 82 and 83. The direct author is Mrs. Jenkins. The year of publication is 1961, so Mrs. Walling would be then about 73 years old. RBY

There is another mention of the name Jephtha Yarborough. A letter to me from Mrs. Walling of McMinnville, Tenn., states that hi she is the daughter of Mahala Howard Walling, whose mother was daughter of Sarah Yarborough and Robert C. Howard. This Sarah was born in 1796, was the daughter of Rachel Shelby born 1776. Rachel Shelby married William Yarborough born 1766, died 20 March 1859 - the son of Manoah Yarborough. (This Manoah was the brother of Zachariah who was the father of my Manoah and of the Henry Yarbrough who went to Tipton, Co., Tenn.)Mrs. Walling said that her William Yarborough lived in Halifax District County, N.C. during the Revolution and upon the affidavit of several, among whom was Franklin P. Yarborough., he was given a pension. William Yarborough moved to White County, Tenn., then to Hardeman County, (then called Western Dist. William and Rachel (Shelby) had 10 children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha, William, George, Hulda, John, Susanna, Reuben. Mrs. Walling said that William Yarborough is buried in Toome, Hardeman County, Tenn. (To Dorothy Svec:) Mrs. Walling is an ex-school teacher and paints. She does nice work painting the Yarborough Coat of Arms, in case you would like to contact her, her address is Mrs. Ida Walling, Rebel Hill, McMinnville, Tenn. I have not heard from her for several years, but I presume she is yet living.

note: the following is from volume 2 of Nelle Morris Jenkins Quarterly, page 94. RBY

... William Yarbrough who married Rachel Shelby (both born 1766) and he died in Hardeman County, Tenn., 1859 was a son of Manoah who went to Georgia - so he was a first cousin of my Manoah. This William was a Rev. soldier and lived in Halifax County, N.C. during the Revolution. He received his pension on affidavit of Franklin P. Yarborough of Toome, Tenn. William and Rachel Yarborough had a son Reuben who was perhaps the youngest. Other children were Benjamin, Hampton, Jephtha who married Lavinia Isham, William who married (1) a Gibbons and (2) a Davis, George, Hulda, John, Susannah and the (hte above) Reuben. Mrs. Walling of McMinnville, Tenn. Sent this to me - she is descended from ...

end of compilation, 12 Mar 1992

Shelby genealogical researchers have disallowed the claim that William Yarbrough married Rachel Shelby until independent verification can be ob-

tained. Ida Walling is their only source of that information. They are aware that William Yarbrough was married to Martha throughout his life in Tennessee.

A Helen W. Tomlinson of Brunsville, MN compiled an undated Family Group sheet which Karen Mazock sent to Melba Tullos and Karen Lambert. This deals with the family of Robert Charles Howard and Sarah Yarbrough. It says Howard b. 1789 in Charleston SC., married Sarah in Greenville, Greenville Co, SC in 1812, died 19 May 1867 in Mineral Point, Iowa Co, MN. Sarah and Robert Charles Howard were divorced and he went to Wisconsin, changing his name to Hoard. Sarah Yarbrough Howard married Joshua Pennington after the 1840 census, and they moved to Warren County, Tennessee before 1860.

The information on Sarah is obviously tainted by Ida Walling, indicating birth in NC ca 1893 with parents of William Yarbrough and Rachel Shelby. Under places of residence are NC, Greenville SC, Sparta TN, Spencer TN, MO. Her death place is listed as Sedalia, Pettis Co MO in Apr 1883. It has the two oldest daughters born in Greenville in 1813 and 1815, and showing the eldest, Minerva, going to Minnesota with Hoard after marrying Warrington Jones in 1830, probably in Sparta TN. In a note: Hoard was in Mineral Point Wisconsin by 1828. Sarah divorced Robert Charles Howard and lived with daughter Mahala Walling on the Daniel Walling Estate on Spencer Mt. in Van Buren Co TN. There are 5 children listed on the sheet, and another sheet has a sixth. The children of Robert Charles Howard and Sarah Yarbrough are:

- V.1. Minerva b. 13 Feb 1813, d. 17 Feb 1874, m. 9 Dec 1830 Warrington Jones; 2.
- V.2. Mahala b. 24 Dec 1815 d. 31 Mar 1876, m. 21 Apr 1835 Hiram Kilgore Walling
- V.3. Malinda m. (Henry?) Jones [note: not brother of Warrington Jones]
- V.4. Felix Grundy b. 1922, d. California after 1850 in a mining accident
- V.5. Martha "Patsy" d. ca 3 Oct 1844 in childbirth, m. 14 Nov 1843 James Walling Sr., child Shelby.
- V.6. Thomas? d. California

The fact that Martha's son is named Shelby Walling may have been the source of Ida Walling's notion that she was descended from a Shelby. Perhaps the Wallings were so descended.

IV.3. JEPHTHA YARBROUGH

Jephtha Yarbrough first appears in White County, TN in the 1828 Tax List 85 1/2 acres of school land and 30 acres of other land. The same are listed for him in 1829. In the 1830 census of White County, TN he is listed with another adult male in his age range, a female in the same range, and a daughter under 5 years old. From later censuses Jephtha was born in 1800/1801, his wife is Levinia (Isham) and they have eight listed children¹⁰. As Jephtha acted as attorney in White County for William Yarbrough and James Yarbrough in 1835, and is listed in the 1840 Hardeman County Census, he came to Hardeman County

10. In the 1850 Hardeman Co TN census: page 397 Yarbrough, Jefftha 49 SC, Levina 45 TN, Marlelia 21, Arlecia 19, William 15, Nancy 12, Hampton 10, Sarah 7, Martha 6, Lausen 4.

1860 Hardeman Co TN Census: page 259 Yarbough, Jephtha 60, Levina 56, William 23, Nancy A. 21, Hampton 18, Sarah 17, Montgomery 14, John Crockett 20, Martha Yarbrough 16

between 1835 and 1840. He appears to be the second of this Yarbrough family to settle in Hardeman County, and he remained there the rest of his life. Jeptha Yarbrough sold land in Hardeman Co. in 1849 and 1850, and a Jeptha Yarbrough¹¹ bought property in 1853 and 1858 in Hardeman County. The Estate of Jeptha Yarbrough sold land in 1872 to W.H. Yarbrough, so our Jeptha Yarbrough died shortly before then. A J.W. Yarbrough bought and sold 109 acres in 1859, and a W.J. Yarbrough bought property in 1873.

HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
FAMILY OF JEPHTHA AND LAVENIA ISHAM YARBROUGH
By Karen Lambert

William Yarbrough I and Rachel Shelby had several children who lived in Hardeman County, Tennessee, where William I is buried. Jeptha Yarbrough and William A Yarbrough (II) settled in that county and their descendants remain there today. Jeptha was born around 1801 in North Carolina. He is found in White County in Capt. Malory's Company or District in 1828, and Bradford's Company in 1835 on tax lists. Jeptha Yarbrough sold property in Hardeman County Tennessee in 1849 and 1850. There is no record of the acquisition of this property in Hardeman County's Deed Books. He bought land in 1853 and 1858 in Hardeman County. His heirs sold land in 1872.

Jeptha Yarbrough married Lavenia Isham who was born in 1805. Jeptha and Lavenia are buried in an old cemetery on the farm of A.E. Smith Jr. near Toone, Tennessee. Her headstone is broken into several pieces but the date of birth is readable. Only a footstone remains for J.Y.. Lavenia and Jeptha had eight children (U.S. Census, 1860):

- V.1 Marelia, b. ca. 1829
- V.2 Alicia, b. ca. 1831
- V.3 William b. ca. 1835
- V.4 Nancy, twin b. ca. 1840
- V.5 Horace, twin b. ca. 1840
- V.6 Martha b. ca. 1842
- V.7 Sarah b. ca. 1843
- V.8 Lawson b. Aug 11, 1846, d. Jan 1881.

W.I. Yarbrough is buried in the cemetery with Jeptha and Lavenia, and this may be their son William. William Ira Yarbrough is listed on the Hardeman County Tenn. Confederate Pension List, naming his wife as Lucretia. A William H. Yarbrough married Catherine Davis in the Hardeman County Marriage Records, and W. H. Yarbrough purchased the land from the Jeptha Yarbrough heirs in 1872. Probably Wm. H. is not Jeptha's son William Ira Yarbrough, but could be another relative of Jeptha's.

In the following, various censuses, marriage records of Hardeman County and

11. On 9 June 1846 in Hardeman County TN, a Jeptha Yarbrough married Nancy Binkley. In the 1850 census, on the page before George Yarbrough's, page 364, family 1617 Yarbrough, Jesse 24, Nancy 24, Richard 2, John 1, James 14 (all born in TN).

Gibson County and various information from researchers have been used to construct the family of Jephtha and Lavinia Yarbrough. Neither the name Horace nor the information on twins is in the 1860 Census Index, and most of the marriages are uncertain. If Hampton's name is Wade Hampton, after his uncle, then he would be the person who bought the property after Jephtha died.

- V.1. Marelia, b. ca. 1829
- V.2. Arlicia Yarbrough, b. ca. 1831, m?. 17 Mar 1853 Samuel M. Justice
- V.3. William Ira Yarbrough b. 1835, d. 1909, m. 24 June 1877 Lucretia W. Jorden
- V.4. Nancy A. Yarbrough b. ca. 1839, m?. 16 Apr 1868 A.J. Harris
- V.5. (Wade?) Hampton Yarbrough b. ca. 1840, m. Alice [1880 Gibson Co census]
- V.6. Sarah J?. Yarbrough b. ca. 1843, m?. 3 Feb 1869 Rufus Raines
- V.7. Martha A?. Yarbrough b. ca. 1846, m?. 10 Aug 1884 John Wallace
- V.8. Lawson Montgomery Yarbrough b. Aug 11, 1846, d. Jan 1881. m. 9 Dec 1873 Elizabeth Lucretia Pirtle

IV.4. WILLIAM YARBROUGH, Jr.

William Yarbrough Jr. is first found in the White County Tax lists in 1828, but has not been found in the 1830 census there. The William Yarbrough Jr. family was probably in the Gibson County, Tennessee, census in 1840, and first appear in the Hardeman County census in 1850. They settled near Toone. William had married Hannah Davis, a daughter of Augustus Parks Davis, who was listed with the William Yarbrough Jr. family along with his youngest children in the 1850 census¹². Augustus' property was East and next to that of William Yarbrough Jr..

HARDEMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE FAMILY OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH AND HANNAH ADA DAVIS by Karen Lambert

William Yarbrough I had another son, William (II), who lived in Hardeman County. There is a Wm Yarbrough in Overton County TN in the 1820 Census and on the tax list of that county in 1823. He was in White County TN in the later 1820's and in the 1830 Census. There were two William Yarbroughs listed in the 1840 census in Gibson county TN that fit the ages and family ages for William I and William II. William II bought 175 acres in Hardeman County from his father in 1852. There was no record of this land through 1874.

According to a bible record transcribed by Rebecca Watson, a descendant of William Yarbrough II (this bible was in the possession of another descendant and has since been destroyed). William Yarbrough married Hannah Ada Davis on 2/25/1836. Hannah was born 6/18/1814 and died 5/15/1864. However Mrs. Watkins says the page this was on was very hard to read and this may have been 1884. Hannah was living in the later census records, so probably the correct date is 6/16/1884. Another transcription of the same bible record listed Martha Martella as one of the children, but this child was not included on Mrs. Watson's bible record. William and

12. 1850 Hardeman Co TN Census page 367, family 1389: YARBROUGH, William 46 SC, Hannah 36 TN, James 13, Mary 10, William 6, Rebecca 1, Nero DAVIS 15, Catherine 13, Augustus 63 NC.

Hannah had the following Yarbrough children.

- V.1. James b. Jan 5, 1837
- V.2. Hampton b. May 23, 1838 d. April 20, 1843
- V.3. Jonathan b. May 23, 1838 d. April 17, 1843
- V.4. Mary Miranda b. May 17, 1841
- V.5. Elijah D. b. Oct 23, 1842 d. Jul 1, 1846
- V.6. William A. b. Jul 19, 1844 d. Feb 1864
- V.7. Mahulda b. Jan 26, 1846 d. 1849
- V.8. Martha Martella b. 1848
- V.9. Rebekah Jane b. Oct 17, 1849 d. Oct 16, 1884
- V.10. Franklin Pierce b. Aug 22, 1852 d. June 22, 1934
- V.11. Hopey b. 1854

IV.5. JAMES YARBROUGH

Several children of William Yarbrough Sr. settled in Hardeman County, Tennessee. James Yarbrough, whom William identified as his son and as living in Hardeman County in a letter granting James Power of Attorney on 27 Oct 1835, was probably the first of this Yarbrough family to settle there. James bought the property of Peter Howard at a Sheriffs' Sale in White County in 1829. On 9 Nov 1835 James gave Jephtha Yarbrough Power of Attorney to convey 53 1/2 acres to Thomas Gibbons in White County, which indicates he preceded Jephtha to Hardeman County. James Yarbrough received a land grant in Hardeman County in 1836. He sold Hardeman property in 1838 to John L. Weed and in 1847 to H.L. Doyle, and he moved to Gibson County, Tennessee, before the 1850 census. In Gibson County in 1838 James bought 640 acres from Lewis Sander, which he later sold to East Tennessee College¹³. In 1854 James purchased 133 3/4 Acres in Gibson County from William Yarbrough. James was the original executor of Lewis Sanders' estate, and had guaranteed Benjamin Yarbrough's guardianship of the minor children of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders. James moved to Henry County, Tennessee about 1855, and died there in early 1856. In his letter of 12 Feb 1855 to uncle Benjamin Yarbrough, James' son Newton mentions his father's health and urges Ben to come visit him in the spring. Newton says to send his letters to massadonia, (Macedonia?) Carroll County, which must be the nearest post office. In this same letter he mentions a letter from uncle Hampton saying they have bought land in Missouri. Wade Hampton Yarbrough is known to have purchased 120 acres near Columbus, Jackson Township of Johnson County, Missouri on 1 Dec 1854.

Newton R. Yarbrough signed an affidavit on 11 July 1852 attesting Rebecca A. Yarbrough was resident in Gibson County, and so eligible to marry James Davis in that county. Rebecca Armstrong is in the James Yarbrough family in the 1850 Gibson County census. Possibly this James Davis is a son of Augustus Parks Davis. James Yarbrough had another son, William who was 14 in the 1850 census. It is possible that this is the William H. Yarbrough who married Catherine Davis, youngest daughter of Augustus Parks Davis. A William H. Yarbrough witnessed the sale of property by William Yarbrough Sr. to William Yarbrough Jr. in 1851, and it is questionable that a 15 year old boy could witness a deed. In the 1840 Hardeman County census of James Yarbrough lists

13. East Tennessee College later became the University of Tennessee. James Yarbrough bought this land for \$600 and sold it for \$1. There must be a story here.

another male born 1830-1835 who is probably another son, possibly the Joseph H. Yarbrough who owed William Lewis Sanders \$12 on a note due 5 Jan 1845 in the estate papers.

JAMES YARBROUGH
(W. James Yarbrough)
by Wanda Johnson

James Yarbrough was born around 1806 in South Carolina. He was a son of William and Martha Yarbrough and a brother to Benjamin Yarbrough. His wife was Martha who was born around 1801 in Virginia.

James Yarbrough, Benjamin Yarbrough and several other men were named as administrators of the Lewis Sanders estate in 1852. James served in that capacity until 1854 when Benjamin took over the duties.

Probably in January of 1855 James, Martha, N.R. and Eurilda moved from Gibson County to Henry County, TN. (N.R., R.N. and Newton R. are used at various times. I believe these all refer to the same person). At least two older children remained in Gibson County¹⁴: Rebecca Yarbrough Davis who married James Davis, and possibly an older son.

James Yarbrough purchased 124 3/4 acres on 14 March 1855 in Henry County, TN. which was recorded 24 July 1855. On March 14, 1856, an inventory of the estate of James Yarbrough was submitted to the clerk. Administrator was N.R. Yarbrough. None of the names at the sale were familiar except Martha, N.R. and William Yarbrough (possibly the older child). An inventory of notes held by James Yarbrough was also submitted. Some of these date to 1835, but no county is given, and the names are very unclear.

Newton R. Yarbrough married Mary F. Anderson 12 December 1865 in Carroll County, TN. Eurilda Yarbrough married Lafayette Young on 22 November 1860 in Henry County. According the 1880 census of Henry County TN, 9th Civil District, Eurilda is listed as Childers, obviously a second marriage.

N.R./R.N. Yarbrough's will was dated 15 November 1911 and recorded in Henry County court Minutes 31 March 1925. "I give, devise, bequeath unto my son, James N. Yarbrough his heirs and assigns of State and County above said who now resides with me my entire farm on which I live." This being the same 124 3/4 acres purchased by James Yarbrough in 1855. He named one Grandson, William Gilbert Yarbrough, to whom he gave \$10.00. The remainder was given to James N. No other children or heirs were listed.

James N. Yarbrough, 2/29/1876 - 3/3/1933, is buried in the Shiloh Church Cemetery in Carroll County, TN, just a few miles from the Henry County line. No other Yarbroughs are listed as buried there, but it is an old cemetery with many unmarked graves. The Yarbrough stone appears to not be in the correct position according to the stones around it.

No other descendants have been found at this point.

1 April 1992.

14. In the 1850 census of Gibson Co TN, page 608: Yarbrough, Jas 44 SC, Martha 49 Va, Newton 18, William 14, Urilda 7 and Rebecca Armstrong 16.

IV.6. WADE HAMPTON YARBROUGH

Wade Hampton Yarbrough was born April 21, 1809 in Greeneville County, South Carolina. His parents were William and Martha Yarbrough¹⁵. Wade Hampton Yarbrough married Mary M. Davis in Sparta Tennessee about 1830, and carried on the business of farming several pieces of property there until about 1841¹⁶.

Mary M. Davis was a daughter of Jonathan C. Davis. She was born in Sparta, White County, Tennessee on 28 August 1814¹⁷. In 1840 they were living next to Jonathan C. Davis¹⁸ near Rock Island. In 1841 Hampton Yarbrough and Owen Bates sold their (jointly owned) land, originally a grant to Jonathan C. Davis. Then these Yarbroughs and some relatives of Mary M. Davis Yarbrough went to Dade County, Missouri, where Wade Hampton Yarbrough pursued the trade of shoemaker and Saddler. In the 1850 census of Dade Co MO we find Owen Bates¹⁹ who was probably Mary's brother-in-law. They were in Lawrence Co MO for the 1850 census²⁰.

Lawrence County was organized from parts of Dade and Barry Counties on Feb 14, 1845, so this Yarbrough family and that of Mary's cousin Maxwell Davis²¹ were among the earliest inhabitants of the newly established town of Mount Vernon, which was laid out also in 1845. In 1848 Wade Hampton Yarbrough was in a partnership with Rufus M. Elsey, a saddler, in purchasing a shop on a small lot in Mount Vernon²². The next year Wade Hampton Yarbrough bought Rufus out²³ and in 1850 sold it to John S. Williams²⁴.

Wade Hampton and Mary M. Yarbrough went to Johnson County, Missouri, purchasing property near the town of Columbus in Jackson township to take up farming, just over the LaFayette County line, from where Rufus M. Elsey is

15. Family records of descendents of Felix Grundy Yarbrough held by Olive Maude Doty, 300 W Montana, Pasadena CA 91103; Mrs. W.E. Yarbrough c/o Jane Nippes, 16912 Ellison Way, Independence MO 64029, Frederick Clark Yarbrough 1645 6th St Livermore CA 94550.

16. White Co TN land records according to Karen Lambert, Rte 1, box 203 D, Toone TN 38381.

17. see footnote two before this.

18. Census of White Co TN 1840 page 3: Hampton Yarbrough 011001-11001
Jonathan Davis 20010001-01000100001, Owen Bates 20001-02001

19. 1850 Dade Co MO Census: page 299 Bates, Owen Farmer Ga, Hannah 36 TN, Mary 18 TN, Emily 16, Mackafee 14 (m), Trent 11 (m), Seth 8, Jackson 6, May 2

20. 1850 Census of Lawrence Co MO: 13 Aug 1850, page 269 Dw 21 fam 22, W.H. Yarbrough 40, Shoemaker, SC; Mary 36 TN; Crocket 18 Saddler TN; Mary M. 17 TN; Martha 13 TN; Grundy 10 TN; Amanda 8 MO; Jackson 6 MO; Samantha 3 MO; Newton L 5/12 MO.

21. 1850 Lawrence Co MO Census: page 299 Davis, Maxwell Farmer TN, Holly 30 (f) TN, Cecilia 12 TN, Junior 9 MO, Hyrum 7 MO, Franklin 5 MO, Elizabeth 3 MO.

22. Lawrence Co MO Deed book B p 183.

23. Lawrence Co MO Deed Book B p 184.

24. Lawrence Co MO Deed Book B pp 235 and 236.

found in the 1850 census. Hampton's property had two parcels, one of 40 and the other 80 acres. It was purchased for \$200 from Samuel and Lucretia Cornett on 1 Dec 1854²⁵.

Wade Hampton Yarbrough's family is in Johnson County MO for the 1860 census²⁶.

In January of 1862 the worst in Johnson County of the violence of the war between the states took place. Union soldiers from Kansas (Jayhawkers) who had lost some of their number in an ambush in western Johnson County returned to wreak vengeance on South sympathizers. This Jayhawk regiment robbed and burned about forty homes in the south-west part of the county. Jayhawk troops were then sent to the Columbus area, but were tricked by the towns people into an ambush where 5 Kansans were killed and many more wounded. In retaliation, Columbus was burned along with surrounding area homes of some 50 Southern sympathizers²⁷. Two of Wade Hampton Yarbrough's sons and two future sons-in-law somehow ended up in Union uniforms, in spite of the fact that they were all Southerners by birth.

In 1864 Wade Hampton and Mary M. Yarbrough sold their Johnson County property to son Felix Grundy for \$700²⁸, but they remained on the tax lists through 1867. They are found in the 1870 census of Bourbon County²⁹, where they remained for about two years, moving on to Cowley County around 1871. They are in Richland Township of Cowley County in the 1880 census. Crockett, their oldest son had gone to Sonoma County, California, but the three remaining sons and two daughters are also in Cowley Co, KS at that time. Their oldest daughter has settled in Labette Co, KS.

The following is a listing of the children of Wade Hampton Yarbrough and Mary M. Davis Yarbrough:

- V.1. CROCKETT DAVIS YARBROUGH b. White Co TN 18 Dec 1831 d. Sonoma Co CA 2 Oct 1898 m. Sonoma Co CA 29 Oct 1857 Jamima Ann Hill
 - V.2. Mary Melissa Yarbrough b. White Co TN 28 Mar 1834 Rock, d. Parsons? KS March 2, 1906, m. 4 Apr 1851, Mt Vernon MO, Jonathan Freeman
 - V.3. Martha Ann Yarbrough b. White Co TN 23 Oct 1837 d. before 1860, m. John Cornett
 - V.4. Felix Grundy Yarbrough b. White Co TN 31 Aug 1840 d. 29 Apr 1917, bd. Box Cemetery m. Johnson Co MO 21 March 1859 Mary E. (Bell) Sanders
 - V.5. Amanda Jane Yarbrough b. Dade Co MO 2 Mar 1843
 - V.6. Andrew Jackson Yarbrough b. Dade Co MO. 26 June 1845 d. 31 Jul 1904 m. in
-

25. Johnson Co MO Deed Book Y pp 434 and 435

26. 1860 Johnson Co MO Census: p776, dw 354 fam 382 Yade Yarbrough 51 farmer 1200, 450 SC; Mary 45 TN; Andrew J. 15 MO; Sarah S. 12 MO; Newton 9 MO; Virginia 7 MO.
dw 355 fam 383 Grundy Yarbrough 19 Farmer 0, 250 MO; Mary 17 MO; George 4/12; William Cornet 4.

27. Civil War in Johnson County Missouri Master of Arts thesis by Bruce E. Nichols, Central Missouri State University, 1974

28. Johnson Co MO Deed Book Y page 187

29. 1870 Census Bourbon Co KS, Timber Hill TWP:
page 555, dw 56 fam 52 Yarbrough, W.H. 61 farmer 13000, 500 SC; Mary 55 TN; A.J. 25 farm labor 700,700 MO; N.S. 20 farm labor 0, 200 MO.
Page 556 dw 57 fam 53 Cornett, Wm 12 MO.

found in the 1850 census. Hampton's property had two parcels, one of 40 and the other 80 acres. It was purchased for \$200 from Samuel and Lucretia Cornett on 1 Dec 1854²⁵.

Wade Hampton Yarbrough's family is in Johnson County MO for the 1860 census²⁶.

In January of 1862 the worst in Johnson County of the violence of the war between the states took place. Union soldiers from Kansas (Jayhawkers) who had lost some of their number in an ambush in western Johnson County returned to wreak vengeance on South sympathizers. This Jayhawk regiment robbed and burned about forty homes in the south-west part of the county. Jayhawk troops were then sent to the Columbus area, but were tricked by the towns people into an ambush where 5 Kansans were killed and many more wounded. In retaliation, Columbus was burned along with surrounding area homes of some 50 Southern sympathizers²⁷. Two of Wade Hampton Yarbrough's sons and two future sons-in-law somehow ended up in Union uniforms, in spite of the fact that they were all Southerners by birth.

In 1864 Wade Hampton and Mary M. Yarbrough sold their Johnson County property to son Felix Grundy for \$700²⁸, but they remained on the tax lists through 1867. They are found in the 1870 census of Bourbon County²⁹, where they remained for about two years, moving on to Cowley County around 1871. They are in Richland Township of Cowley County in the 1880 census. Crockett, their oldest son had gone to Sonoma County, California, but the three remaining sons and two daughters are also in Cowley Co, KS at that time. Their oldest daughter has settled in Labette Co, KS.

The following is a listing of the children of Wade Hampton Yarbrough and Mary M. Davis Yarbrough:

- V.1. CROCKETT DAVIS YARBROUGH b. White Co TN 18 Dec 1831 d. Sonoma Co CA 2 Oct 1898 m. Sonoma Co CA 29 Oct 1857 Jamima Ann Hill
 - V.2. Mary Melissa Yarbrough b. White Co TN 28 Mar 1834 Rock, d. Parsons? KS March 2, 1906, m. 4 Apr 1851, Mt Vernon MO, Jonathan Freeman
 - V.3. Martha Ann Yarbrough b. White Co TN 23 Oct 1837 d. before 1860, m. John Cornett
 - V.4. Felix Grundy Yarbrough b. White Co TN 31 Aug 1840 d. 29 Apr 1917, bd. Box Cemetery m. Johnson Co MO 21 March 1859 Mary E. (Bell) Sanders
 - V.5. Amanda Jane Yarbrough b. Dade Co MO 2 Mar 1843
 - V.6. Andrew Jackson Yarbrough b. Dade Co MO. 26 June 1845 d. 31 Jul 1904 m. in
-

25. Johnson Co MO Deed Book Y pp 434 and 435

26. 1860 Johnson Co MO Census: p776, dw 354 fam 382 Yade Yarbrough 51 farmer 1200, 450 SC; Mary 45 TN; Andrew J. 15 MO; Sarah S. 12 MO; Newton 9 MO; Virginia 7 MO.
dw 355 fam 383 Grundy Yarbrough 19 Farmer 0, 250 MO; Mary 17 MO; George 4/12; William Cornet 4.

27. Civil War in Johnson County Missouri Master of Arts thesis by Bruce E. Nichols, Central Missouri State University, 1974

28. Johnson Co MO Deed Book Y page 187

29. 1870 Census Bourbon Co KS, Timber Hill TWP:
page 555, dw 56 fam 52 Yarbrough, W.H. 61 farmer 13000, 500 SC; Mary 55 TN; A.J. 25 farm labor 700,700 MO; N.S. 20 farm labor 0, 200 MO.
Page 556 dw 57 fam 53 Cornett, Wm 12 MO.

- Cowley Co 21 Apr 1875: Mary Emma Marquis
- V.7. Sarah Samantha Yarbrough b. Mount Vernon MO 6 July 1847 m. Johnson Co MO Feb 19, 1865: Stephen Judd Holloway
- V.8. Newton Leonidas Yarbrough b. Mount Vernon MO 20 Mar 1850 m. Cowley Co KS. 7 Nov 1875: Mary K. Stulter (Molly)
- V.9. Virginia Catherine Yarbrough b. MO 26 Sept 1853 m. in Greenfield MO 28 Feb 1871 Charles Thomas Clabaugh
- V.10. George William Yarbrough b. Johnson Co MO 25 May 1855 died in infancy.

IV.7. SUSANNA JANE YARBROUGH HOWARD

Susanna Jane Yarbrough was born in South Carolina, presumably in Greenville, on 19 January 1812, and died 16 Dec 1853 in Sparta, White County, TN. She married John Porter Howard on 1 January 1829. Robert J. Howard of Morrison TN in 1989 wrote that John Porter Howard and Susanna Jane Yarbrough were both born in Greenville SC, and that in White county they obtained a land grant³⁰ of 640 acres. William Yarbrough Sr.'s last land transaction in White County was on 10 Oct 1848 to legally transfer 12 acres to John Porter Howard.

According to Mr. Quill Howard, the Felix Grundy Howard Bible lists the following children of this marriage.

- V.1. Matilda Howard b. 11 Nov 1829 d. 9 May 1904 m. 7 Dec 1849 Thomas Goodwin
- V.2. William Porter Howard b. 23 Jan 1829 d. 1 Dec 1905 m. 30 Dec 1849 Mary Susan Goodwin
- V.3. Arlesa Howard b. 29 Mar 1833 d. 25 June 1893 m. 2 Aug 1855 Isaac Willhite
- V.4. Mahulda Howard b. 24 Mar 1834 m. 22 Oct 1857 William C. Elliot
- V.5. Elizabeth Maranda Howard b. 20 June 1838 d. 28 Feb 1864
- V.6. Lucenda Howard b. 16 Nov 1840 m. 18 Oct 1858 Green M. Wilson
- V.7. James Anderson Howard b. 1 Jan 1843 d. 13 July 1844
- V.8. John Denton Howard b. 10 Aug 1845 m. 28 Dec 1864 Susan Sliger
- V.9. Sarah Fine Howard b. 6 Jan 1848 d. 16 Sept 1857
- V.10. Manda Jane Howard b. 16 Aug 1850, d. 13 Mar 1929 m. 15 Jan 1874 Vance Dires Pistole
- V.11. Felix Grundy Howard b. 8 Oct 1853 d. 16 Mar 1939 m. 28 Aug 1873

IV.8. MAHULDA YARBROUGH SANDERS MATHIS

Mahulda Yarbrough probably met William Lewis Sanders in Gibson County after the Yarbroughs moved there from White County. There is no record of Sanders in White County. The first recorded contact of a Yarbrough with Lewis Sanders is in 1838 in Gibson County TN, when James Yarbrough purchased 640 acres from a Lewis Sander. However, the oldest son of Lewis and Mahulda is William Lewis Sanders Jr., who was born about 1836, so Mahulda and Lewis Sanders were married in 1835 or earlier. As William Yarbrough Sr. is still on the tax lists in White County as late as 1832, it is unlikely that the Yarbroughs went to Gibson County before about 1833. Both William Yarbrough Sr. and James Yarbrough gave Power-of-attorney to Jeptha in 1835, indicating they were already gone from White County at that time. So, in all likelihood,

30. A Land Grant was the initial establishment of property ownership and was available by application to settlers in new territory. Land grants associated with military service were usually issued to cover arrears in pay to the serviceman. Land Grants may have involved some cost, but in many cases they were free to encourage people to settle new territories.

William Lewis Sanders and Mahulda Yarbrough were married in 1834 or 1835. In the 1840 census, William and Martha Yarbrough are near the town of Rutherford, which is about 10 miles north-west of the Sanders place. In the 1850 census they are in the next dwelling from the Sanders.

Wanda Johnson wrote that William Lewis Sanders was born 1 January 1772 in South Carolina, where he was appointed constable for Union County in 1796; that he is in the 1800 Union Co SC census and in the 1810 and 1820 censuses of Chester Co SC.; that there is an L. Saunders in the 1830 census of Chester Co SC who may be Lewis Sanders; and that Lewis Sanders first appears on the Tax List of Gibson Co TN in 1836. Note that in the 1850 Gibson Co TN Census, his name is Lewis Saunders. As Lewis Sanders died on 1 September 1852, the 1850 census shows all of the known children of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders³¹.

After Lewis Sanders' death, both James Yarbrough and Benjamin Yarbrough served as executor of Lewis Sanders' estate. In the inventory of notes and accounts of Lewis Sanders (4 Feb 1853?) there are two notes of particular interest. One is a note for payment of articles purchased at the estate sale which is for \$55.50 cosigned by William Yarbrough and Mahulda Sanders. The other is an old note on Joseph H? Yarbrough, due 5 Jan 1845, for twelve dollars, with the words in solvent and dead. This may be James Yarbrough's missing son who was in the same age range as Newton in the 1840 Hardeman Co TN census. There is almost overwhelming circumstantial evidence that Mahulda is a sister of James and Benjamin and a daughter of William and Martha Yarbrough.

Mahulda married Elisha Mathis in 1853, and is not found in Gibson County until on 24 Feb 1880 she signed a Quit-Claim in favor of Lafayette Sanders, her son.

MAHULDA YARBROUGH SANDERS
(Matilda Mahulda Yarbrough)

by
Wanda Johnson

Mahulda Yarbrough was born 17 September 1817. She probably married William Lewis Sanders in 1831. Actual date and location are unknown. She is probably the daughter of William and Martha Yarbrough. They were living next door, or very close to, Mahulda in both the 1840 and 1850 Gibson Co TN Censuses. James and Benjamin were administrators of the estate of her husband, Lewis Sanders.

Four children were born to Mahulda Sanders: William Lewis, George Washington, Martha H. Pernelia, and James Lafayette.

The census records say Mahulda was born in SC, but the family says "9 miles from Sparta, White County, TN". Larry Morris has this figured out:

Census Taker: "Mrs. Sanders, where were you born?"

Mahulda: "I was born in SC."

Grandchild: "Grandmaw, where were you raised?"

Mahulda: "White County, 9 miles from Sparta, TN."

31. 1850 Gibson Co TN Census page 604, taken 30 Dec 1850
family 2471, Saunders, Lewis 79 SC, Mahulda 33 SC, William 14 TN, George 12 TN, Martha 11 TN,
James 8 TN, ?Furrow Boyd 19
family 2472, Yarborough, William Yarborough 77 NC, Martha 71 SC.

Probably any variation of this scenario will produce the same results, especially if Mahulda was born in SC and moved soon afterward to TN. There is another remote possibility, but for now I am going with SC.

The census records say she could not read or write, yet the family has a small handbook of poems that belonged to her. This book also contains the name "John Pennington", and Mahulda's and Lewis Sanders' birthdates. The letter that accompanied her application for widow's pension is signed, but not with an X.

In 1853, Mahulda married Elisha Mathis. It has not been established where she spent the next 20 years. As far as we know, there were no children from this marriage. On 20 March 1878, Mathis applied for a pension on service during the war of 1812. It was rejected. He was 80 years old and a resident of Henderson, Texas.

Elisha Mathis died in Texas on 7 September 1883. Mahulda applied for a widow's pension on 18 March 1893. She believed that Mathis received a pension. Her application was rejected. She obviously did not know he had been rejected, which leads me to believe that she was not living with him at the time and probably did not live with him very long at all.

In later years, I think Mahulda lived with both children and grandchildren. My grandmother always said the "Grandmaw raised me" meaning Mahulda.

Mahulda Yarbrough Sanders Mathis died 10 September 1891 in Gibson County, TN. She is buried next to William Lewis Sanders in the old Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County.

Larry Morris of Humbolt TN gives the children of William Lewis Sanders and Mahulda Yarbrough:

- V.1. William Lewis Sanders b. ca 1836 TN, d. 31 Dec 1862 battle of Stones River, m. 4 Jan 1858 Louisa Pounds
- V.2. George Washington Sanders b. ca 1838 TN, d. Civil War
- V.3. Martha H. Pernelia Sanders b. ca 1840 TN, m. 10 Nov 1856 James Y. Hicks
- V.4. James Lafayette Sanders b. ca 1842 TN, d. 15 Mar 1931 TN, m.(1) 9 Feb 1862 Mary Caroline Pounds, m.(2) 13 Aug 1892 Nancy Adline Porter Reaves Waugh

IV.9. GEORGE P. YARBROUGH

George P. Yarbrough was born in Tennessee about 1820. If he was born in Overton County, then he was born before the census of that year, as he is a necessary member to make the census fit the family. He first appears in the White Co TN Marriage Book, where he married on 15 Sept 1839 Celia Davis, a daughter of Augustus Parks Davis. It is presumed that they are with William Yarbrough Sr. in the 1840 Gibson Co TN census, and that the census taker slipped a column in the female tally, so that both Celia and Martha are actually there.

George Yarbrough received a Hardeman Co TN land Grant of 189 1/2 acres in 1848. George P. and Celia Yarbrough appear in only one known census, in

1850³² in Hardeman Co TN. They settled near Toone, having property facing that of William Yarbrough Jr.. George purchased 25 acres from William Yarbrough (Sr?) in 1850, and 206 acres from E.S. Legget in 1852. He sold 100 Acres to Benjamin W. Yarbrough in 1855 and sold 106 acres and 40 acres to B.N. Jones in 1859. George moved away, but may have sold 25 acres to William Yarbrough Jr. in 1870. At least one of George's children remained in Hardeman County.

Children of George P. and Celia Davis Yarbrough from 1850 Hardeman Co TN census :

- V.1. John C. Yarbrough b. ca 1841 TN, m. Hardeman Co TN 14 Nov 1866 Sarah E. Tate b. ca. 1845 [1880 Hardeman Co TN census]
- V.2. Mary Yarbrough b. ca. 1843 TN
- V.3. Felix Grundy Yarbrough b. ca. 1845 TN, m. Hardeman Co TN 23 Aug 1868 Malissa J.Lewis b. ca. 1853 [1880 Haywood Co TN census]
- V.4. George Yarbrough b. ca. 1847 TN
- V.5. Arlecia Yarbrough b. ca. 1849 TN m?. Madison Co TN 1870 Nathan Parlow

BENJAMIN YARBROUGH c1824 - 1861

Benjamin W. Yarbrough was born about 1824, probably near Sparta TN. His marriage in Gibson Co TN on 5 Mar 1845 to Mary Jane McAllilly is the first record of them. Mary Jane was born 1 Oct 1826 in TN and died 3 Mar 1891, she is buried with Mahulda Yarbrough in the Lewis Cemetery in Gibson Co TN. Her mother was probably a Delashment. She and her sisters were represented by George P. McAllilly in litigation over Elijah Delashment's estate³³:

Deed Book R, p. 497 April 7, 1855. Benjamin Yarbrough and Mary Jane Yarbrough, formerly Mary Jane McAllilly; Job and Elizabeth Hicks, Formerly Elizabeth McAllilly, James and Margaret Cook, formerly Margaret McAllilly, appoint George P. McAllilly, attorney (Power of attorney). Ligation of Elijah Delashment, dec'd. Signed by Benjamin Yarbrough, Job Hicks, James Cook, Mary Jane Yarbrough, Margaret Cook, Elizabeth (X) Hicks.

When Lewis Sanders died, Benjamin became guardian of Lewis and Mahulda Sanders' minor children. When James Yarbrough could no longer carry out the duties of Administrator of Lewis Sanders' estate, Benjamin was appointed to carry on. These legal arrangements provide further evidence of the close relationship between these Yarbroughs and Mahulda Sanders.

Ben Yarbrough died in the War between the states probably in 1861. Benjamin apparently was with his parents until he married, and he appears in two Gibson Co TN censuses³⁴, and Mary Jane remained in Gibson County for the rest of her life.

32. 1850 Hardeman Co TN census: page 366 family 1631 Yarbrough, George 30 TN, Celia 30 TN, John 9, Mary 7, Felix 5, George 3, Arlicia 1

33. Provided by Karen Mazock

34. 1850 Gibson Co TN census: page 402 family 1084 Yarbrough, Benjamin 25 TN, Jane 23 TN, Lafayette 3, Margaret 1.

1860 Gibson Co TN census: page 323 family 269 Yarbrough, Ben 36, Mary 33, Richard 12, Margaret 11, may 9, Newton 6, Walter 4

BENJAMIN F. YARBROUGH

by
Wanda Johnson

Benjamin Yarbrough was the son of William and Martha Yarbrough. He was born in Tennessee probably 1825. In 1852, Benjamin Yarbrough, James Yarbrough and several other men were appointed as administrators of the Lewis Sanders' estate. James Yarbrough served in that position until 1854 when Benjamin took over.

Benjamin married Mary Jane McAliley, 3/6/46, in Gibson County. George P. Yarbrough was the bondsman. She was probably the daughter of James or Samuel McAliley of Chester County SC. Both James and Samuel died early, and Mary Jane and Margaret were made wards of Richard McAliley. Mary Jane Yarbrough is buried in the old Sanders Cemetery in Gibson County.

Benjamin Yarbrough joined the 22 Tennessee Infantry (State Troops) mid-1861 and survived the Battle of Belmont. By mid-1862 signed vouchers by the administrator of his estate can be found. In all probability, he was a casualty of the Battle of Shiloh. It's just a matter of checking CSA records to be sure.
1 April 1992

Children of Benjamin W. and Mary Jane McAllilly Yarbrough:

- V.1. Richard Lafayette Yarborough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1848
- V.2. Margaret V Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1849, m. Driggers
- V.3. May Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1851
- V.4. B Newton Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1854
- V.5. Walter Yarbrough b. Gibson Co TN ca. 1856

August 11, 1992

AS PUBLICATION OF THE FOREGOING IS INTENDED BY THE AUTHORS AND OTHERS WHO CONTRIBUTED TO THIS WORK, ALL COPYRIGHTS ARE RESERVED. PERMISSION TO COPY THIS WORK IN PART OR COMPLETELY IS GRANTED WITH THE PROVISION THAT PROPER CITATIONS OF THIS WORK WITH DUE CREDIT TO AUTHORS BE INCLUDED.

Raymond B. Yarbrough
766 College Avenue
Santa Clara, CA 95050
(408) 248-7371

1 May 1989

Dear Ophelia,

Thank you so much for the information you've sent me. It is extremely interesting, and has rekindled my enthusiasm for research.

I must have led you astray on several items which you have included, particularly on Crockett Yarbrough and his family.

✓The first is Crockett's other name . It is Davis (not David) on two voter registrations. It is Crockett David on his Marriage certificate, David C. on the 1860 census, Crockett D. on the 1870 census, and C.D. on the 1880 census. The marriage certificate was written by the Justice of the Peace (probably some time after the ceremony) and the census information was written by census takers, but the voter registration was by him. In addition, he named one of his sons George Davis Yarbrough. I am now convinced that his name is Crockett Davis Yarbrough.

By the way, if the W.H. Yarbrough of the 1850 Lawrence Co MO census, the Hale H. Yarbrough of the 29 September 1854 Johnson Co MO land record, the Yade H. Yarbrough of the 1860 Johnson Co MO and the W.H. Yarbrough of the 1880 Cowley Co KS census are actually all the same person (whose first name is probably Wade), and is also the Hampton Yarbrough of p3 of the 1840 White Co TN census (Mistakenly Yorborough in the census index - clearly Yarbrough in the census), and this is the son of William Yarbrough who married Rachel Shelby ca. 1792, then several of that Hampton's siblings (including William Jr.) married into the Davis family (the 1840 White Co TN census includes a George Davis in White Co) and Hampton's next door neighbor was Jonathin Davis, so Hampton's wife may also have been a Davis, so that Crockett Davis Yarbrough could be named for that family. (Not entirely for David Crockett who was quite famous in 1831 when Crockett D. Yarbrough was born.) To further the conjecture, George Davis (in White Co TN in 1840 age 40-50) could have been Crockett's uncle or grandfather. If George Davis was a favorite uncle, then his maternal grandfather could be Augustus Davis who is living with William Y. Jr. in the 1860 Hardeman Co TN census.

The second is a correction: I would point out a mistake on the record of Abiga Howard. Abiga Howard came from Memphis TN to Floral KS with his wife Ann IRWIN dtr of Mark West Irwin and Elizabeth Ann Noonkasser Irwin. It was Abiga and Ann Howard's son, William Henry Howard who married Crockett Yarbrough's daughter, Virginia Josephine Yarbrough on 15 January 1890.

I would like to ask you some questions about the information which you sent.

Question: How is the Benjamin Yarbrough who married _____ Hartgrove on 4 Oct 1797 in Mecklenburg Co NC related to William Yarbrough who married Rachel Shelby about

1792. Your listing shows Benjamin as a son of William and Rachel. This seems quite unlikely.

comment: It seems more likely that Benjamin and William are brothers. The name Benjamin (one of the 12 sons of Israel) fits well with the other biblically named Yarbroughs of Mecklinburg Co. Note that on page 346 of the 1840 census of Mecklinburg Co NC the following Yarbroughs appear: 2 Jepthas, an Ezekial, a Shadrick a Shem and a William. There are no other Y's in that county in 1840. By the way, modern bible spelling of Jephtha is Jephthah. The William listed has a male over 90 years old, who is probably the patriarch of the family. William is the only non-biblical name in the bunch.

Question: What is the basis for including William in the list of children of Manoah, which appear to come from the 1804 will of Elizabeth Yarborough. (YFM vol 3 p 60). Can you provide additional references? i.e. What does Willie Pearl Rhodes of Patterson-Rte 2 Box 7 Kinston, Ala 36653 have? What do NC marriage records show? and what do the Nelle Morris Jenkins Quarterlies show?

comment: Unless there is some very strong evidence to this connection of William (m. Rachel Shelby), I would be inclined to think William to be more directly related to the biblically named Mecklinburg Y's. There doesn't seem to be any reasearchers interested in them. By the way, one of William and Rachel's sons has his name spelled Jephtha in the 1840 Hardeman Co TN census.

Question: What is the basis for setting William Yarbrough (who m. Rachel Shelby) as b. 1766? That would make him 64 in the 1830 census, and the William Y in White Co is listed as between 50 and 60. Similarly his wife (probably) is between 40 and 50. Rachel Shelby (if b. in 1776) would be 54 at that time. What were their ages in the 1850 census, and where were they in 1850? She died in 1855 in Toone TN and he in 1859 there. What is the basis for this information?

Again I want to thank you for all your help. Without it I would not have found the Missouri records of W.H. Yarbrough, nor have known of the possible links to William and Rachel (Shelby) Yarbrough.

Sincerely



Ray Yarbrough
766 College Ave.
Santa Clara CA 95050

17 July 1989

Dear Ophelia,

Thank you for the Nelle Morse Jenkins Quarterlies. I have mailed them back to you, so you should have received them by now. I found that several pages were missing. Those are:

Volume 1. pages 34, 67, 70, 71 and 90.

Volume 2. pages 69 and 70.

Volume 3. page 24.

In addition, page 94 of Volume 2. was missing, but you had sent me a copy of it, so I made a copy of that, and put it back in your book.

You said you could send the Yarborough Family Magazine if I didn't have it. I have all copies from Vol. I, number 5 (April 1967). I would certainly like to have Vol. I. numbers 1 through 4, if you could send them to me to copy.

I am sending you a check for \$25 to reimburse you for some of the expenses you have incurred by copying and sending me information. I really appreciate all you have done for me.

You also mentioned a book by Pauline Gray of Kingston OK that has about 50 pages of Yarbroughs. Has it anything to do with the White Co. TN Yarbroughs? If so I would like to learn where I could purchase a copy.

Since I last wrote to you I have obtained a great deal of information from sources in Missouri and Kansas. Since you were interested in the marriage record of Crockett D. Y. and Jemima A. Hill, I have also included the others that I obtained from MO: Johnathan Freeman and Melissa Yarbrough (Mary) 1852 in Lawrence Co MO; Felix G. (Grundy) Yarbrough and Mary E. Saunders in Johnson Co MO in 1859; and Stephen J. (Judd) Holloway and Sarah (Samantha) Yarbrough in Johnson Co MO in 1865.

I have copies of land record from both counties, and it is quite clear that W.H. Yarbrough is Wade H. Hampton, and his wife is Mary M. They had property in Mt. Vernon in Lawrence Co MO from 1847 to 1852, and had property near Columbia in Johnson Co from 1854 to 1863, and then were in Warrensburg until going to Kansas.

I received a Biographical Sketch of A.J. Yarbrough (Andrew Jackson Y.) from Cowley Co KS, in which he identified his mother as Mary Davis, who was born near Sparta (White Co TN), and he claimed his father was also born there (If he was wrong in that, note that he also failed to mention two of his sisters). He also said he had another brother, George, who died in infancy. Of course infancy meant he hadn't reached age 18 in some cases.

You asked for information of the George Davis I mentioned as being in White Co TN in the 1840 Census. I haven't made copies, but copied by hand, because the Santa Clara Public Library has the complete 1840 census on microfilm, and I can go look at it any time I want to. What I copied down was:

Page 19 (or 11 - there are double pages, and both numbers appear. 11 is printed and 19 handwritten as I recall).

George Davis: males - two 0-5, one 5-10, one 10-15 and one 40-50. females - one 0-5 and one 30-40.

This man could be the brother of Mary M. Davis, or her father, as she was born about 1814, and he was born between 1790 and 1800. There were many Davis's in White Co TN.

My reconstructions are as follows. Some is fact, some is fancy, so I advise against publishing any of it yet.

Wade H. Yarbrough was born ca 1810 probably SC. He died in 1882 on his farm near Floral in Cowley Co KS. Mary M. Davis was born ca 1815 near Sparta, White Co TN. They had 10 known children, 9 of whom appeared in one or more censuses since 1850. The tenth was George, who was said to have died in infancy. However, he may have been the oldest, and died only after 1840.

I believe that Wade H. Yarbrough is listed as Hampton Yarbrough in the 1840 census of White Co. TN. This would make him the son of William Yarbrough and Rachel Shelby Yarbrough, who were married about 1793 in North Carolina. Many researchers claim that William is a son of Manoah Yarbrough, who can be traced back (through Thomas and John) to the immigrant Richard Yarbrough. Manoah was one of the seven "brothers of Yarbroughs" who went from Virginia to North Carolina between 1725 and 1750.

William, who married Rachel Shelby, is referred to as William Sr., as he identified himself on a number of official records. They moved to South Carolina before 1800, as their sons Jephtha (b. 1800), William Jr. (b. 1803) and Wade H. claim birth in SC in various census records. They apparently were in North Carolina when their sister Susannah was born in 1812. They may also have spent some time in Georgia and Alabama with Manoah and his brother Littleton.

William Senior, William Junior and Jephtha first show up in White Co TN on the 1825 tax list, and were not there for the 1811 list (there seems to be no record of any lists between those two) but could have been there at any time after the 1820 White Co census, where I failed to find any Yarbroughs. Jephtha and William Senior are heads of households in the 1830 census (with one male of the right age to be William Jr. in Jephtha's house, and one the right age to be Hampton in William Sr.'s house.

In the 1840 White Co TN census Hampton is the only Yarbrough who appears. Hampton of an age to be Wade H. Yarbrough, a female is in the right age range to be Mary M. Davis, and there are children of the correct age ranges to be Crockett, Mary and Martha, children of Wade H. Yarbrough and Mary M. Davis. There is a male between 10 and 15 years who doesn't fit any known offspring of W.H. and M.M. Yarbrough, but there are a number of possibilities, including a brother of M.M., a nephew of either, or finally it is possible that this is the missing brother George, who then would have been the oldest of Wade and Mary's ten children.

I believe that Mary M. Davis is a daughter or niece of Augustus Davis of White Co TN. In the 1840 census, the Hampton Yarbrough family is adjacent to the family of Johnathan Davis, who may have been a son of Augustus. William Yarbrough Jr. married another of Augustus Davis's daughters, and Augustus ended his days in the William Yarbrough Jr. household in Hardeman Co, TN. There are two early Davis names on tax lists, F.Isham Davis in 1804 and Moses Davis in 1811. There are nine other Davis names

on the 1825 list, including Augustin. Mary's sons Crockett Davis and Felix Grundy Yarbrough named sons George, and in at least Crockett's case the name was George Davis Yarbrough. They may have been named for the George Davis was in the 1840 census of White Co. This George Davis may have been Mary M. Davis's brother, or perhaps her father.

Jephtha is in Hardeman Co TN for the 1840 census and stayed for the rest of his life. The whereabouts of the two Williams, junior and senior, in 1840 remains a mystery. William Yarbrough Jr. appears in the 1850 and subsequent censuses of Hardeman Co. I don't have any idea of where William Senior and Rachel Shelby Yarbrough were in 1840 and 1850. Apparently he died in 1859 and she in 1854, and they are buried in the Toone Cemetery, in Hardeman Co. They reportedly had other children: Sarah, Benjamin, George (who married another daughter of Augustus Davis), Hulda, John (who also married a daughter of Augustus Davis), Susannah and Reuben. Some of these appear to have been born too late to have been Rachel's children, unless Rachel was born much later than the 1776 date which has been given (which is not confirmed by the 1830 White Co TN census), in which case it is doubtful that she could be the mother of Sarah, who was supposedly born in 1793.

About 1841 Wade H. and Mary M. Yarbrough and children went to Dade Co, Missouri, where he pursued the trade of shoemaker. Lawrence Co was organized in 1845 (taking the part of Dade Co where they were living). They had property in Mount Vernon in that county from 1848 through 1852.

In 1854 they purchased farm property in Johnson Co MO near the town of Columbia. In 1863 they sold that property to their son Felix G. Yarbrough

In the 1870 census they are in Bourbon Co KS with A.J., N.S. and Virginia C. I haven't checked land records there yet.

In the 1880 census they are in Cowley Co, with several children living near by. According to A.J. Yarbrough's biographical sketch, W.H. died on his farm there in 1882. I haven't completed the search of Cowley Co records yet.

The following is what I have so far on the family of Wade H. and Mary M. Davis Yarbrough: [1,2,6,8]

- (1) Crockett Davis Yarbrough b. Sparta TN 18 Dec 1831 d. 2 Oct 1898 Sonoma Co CA [1,3,4,7,9,10,14] m. in Sonoma Co CA Oct 29, 1857: Jamima Ann Hill b. Dec MO 1843, d. 30 Jan 1918 Guerneville CA. a dtr of James Madison Hill and Sarah H. Elston.
- 12 Children (all but Mary Emily b. Sonoma Co CA)
1. Mary Emily Yarbrough (Mamie) b. El Dorado Co CA 4 Oct 1858, [3,7,9,12,13] m. David Benjamin Peugh b. 20 Feb 1858
 2. Sarah Jane Yarbrough (Sadie) b. 28 Nov 1860 d. 18 Aug 1922, [7,9,12,13] m. Hamilton Burton Litton b. 11 Mar 1861, d. 8 Apr 1941.
 3. Adelia Yarbrough b. 11 Sep 1861 d. 22 Sep 1861 [14]
 4. Martha E. Yarbrough b. 27 Dec 1864 d. 24 June 1938 [7,9,12,13] m. Albert Pernell (Bud) Laughlin b. 14 July 1856 d. 22 May 1930

5. Robert Edwin Lee Yarbrough b.30 Dec 1866, d. 25 Sept 1929. [7,9,12,13] m. Anna Christina Peugh (Tini) b. 15 Oct 1870 d. 2 May 1953
6. Thomas J.J. Yarbrough b. 16 Oct 1866, d. 8 Nov 1868 [14]
7. Virginia Josephine Yarbrough (Jennie) b. 15 Jan 1869, d. 7 Sept 1938, [7,9,12,13] m. 1890 William Henry Wess Howard b. 7 Aug 1867 d. 16 May 1951
8. George Davis Yarbrough b. 11 Dec 1871, d. 19 Dec 1879 [14]
9. Julia Mabel Yarbrough b. 6 Nov 1873, d. 8 Dec 1879 [14]
10. Hubert C. Yarbrough b. 14 Nov 1875, d. 27 Dec 1879 [14]
11. Ethyl Yarbrough b. 24 Sept 1879 d. 20 June 1948 [9,12,13] m. Rice Franklin McMichael b. 15 Jan 1877 d. 24 Jan 1951
12. Frederick Cleveland Yarbrough b. 6 Aug 1882, d. 1954, [12,13] m.(1) Dena Alba McMichael, b. 1 Sept 1882 d. 9 Jan 1919 m.(2) and English woman (?) and m.(3) Mary Georgiana Melvina Clementine Miller Hudson

(2) Mary Melissa Yarbrough b. ca 1833 Sparta TN [1] m. in Lawrence Co MO Dec 4 1851: Johnathan Freeman .
3 children

(3) Martha Yarbrough b. ca 1837 Sparta TN, [1] m. Cornett, before 1856, probabably in or near (North or East of) Johnson Co. MO. Probably died in childbirth.

1 Child

1. William Cornett b. ca 1856 Johnson Co(?) MO [2]

(4) Felix Grundy Yarbrough b. ca 1840 Sparta TN [1,2,8] m. 21 March 1859 in Johnson Co MO: Mary E. (Bell) Saunders b. MO

1. George b. 1860 MO [2]
2. Matthew b. ca 1867 MO [8]
3. Frank b. ca 1870 MO [8]
4. George b. ca 1873 KS [8]
5. N----- daughter b. ca 1876 KS [8]
6. A(?) son b. ca 1879 KS [8]

(5) Amanda Yarbrough [1]

(6) Andrew Jackson Yarbrough b. June 1845 Dade Co MO. [1,2,6,8,11] m. in Cowley Co after 1871: Mary Emma Marquis b. Apr 1855 MO, a dtr of W.S. Marquis and Hannah Marquis b. Dec 1810 IN.

10 children

1. Rosalie b. ca 1876 Ka [8,11]
2. Wade M. (son) b. ca 1878 Ka. [8,11] m. Pearl Hart
3. Dora b. Feb 1880 Ka. [8,11] m. O.R. Elliot
4. Ira L. b. Apr 1882 KS [11]
5. Opha (dtr) b. July 1884 KS [11]
6. Stella b. Nov 1886 KS [11]
7. Mamie b. Nov 1889 KS [11]
8. Russell R. b. Nov 1890 KS [11]
9. Lloyd A. b. Oct 1893 KS (Floyd in 1900 census) [11]
10. Glenn G. b. Nov 1896 KS [11]

(7) Sarah Samantha Yarbrough b. 1847 Mount Vernon MO, [1,2,5,8]
m. Stephen Judd Holloway b. Feb 1847 in Johnson Co MO
Feb 19, 1865.

10 Children

1. John W. b. ca 1873 MO [5,8,11] m. Melissa
2. Wm. A. b. Feb 1868 MO [5,8,11]
3. Georgia b. ca 1870 KS [5]
4. Robert S. b. ca 1873 KS [8,11]
5. M.A. (dtr) b. ca 1875 KS [8,11]
6. O.F. (son) b. ca 1877 KS [8,11]
7. Viola F. b. ca 1879 KS [8,11]
8. Garfield b. Aug 1881 KS [11]
9. Pearl b. Jul 1884 KS [11]

(8) Newton S. Leonidas Yarbrough b. Mar 1850 Mt. Vernon MO
[1,2,6,8,10,12,13] m. Mary K. (Molly) _____ b. Aug
1857 OH

2 Children

1. Ernest b. ca 1879 KS [8]
2. Roy b. July 1886 KS [12]

(9) Virginia C. Yarbrough b. 1853 MO. [2,5,8] m. in KS Charles
William Clabaugh (Clabough, Claybough)

3 Children

1. May J. b. ca 1874 KS [8]
2. Willy L. b. ca 1876 KS [8]

- [1] 1850 Lawrence Co MO census (Aug 13) page 269 (Mount Vernon)
[2] 1860 Johnson Co MO census (June 23) page 776 (Jackson Twp,
Columbia P.O.)
[3] 1860 Sonoma Co CA census
[4] Great Register, Sonoma Co CA 1866
[5] 1870 Linn Co KS census (Mound City)
[6] 1870 Bourbon Co KS census
[7] 1870 Sonoma Co CA census
[8] 1880 Cowley Co KS census
[9] 1880 Sonoma Co CA census
[10] Great Register, Sonoma Co CA 1895
[11] 1900 Cowley Co KS census
[12] 1900 Sonoma Co CA census
[13] 1910 Sonoma Co CA census
[14] Records of McPeak Cemetery, Russian River, Sonoma Co, CA

I am thinking about going to the Y-Family Conference, but
its not clear that I have the time available. If I go, I hope to
meet you there.

Sincerely



Bute County was formed in 1764 from Granville County and abolished in 1779 to form Warren and Franklin Counties. There were 103 land grants issued in Bute County and one tract entered and plat made but no grant issued for it. Plats are extant for all grants, and warrants are extant for all grants except for File #12. All plats are reproduced here. Some of the originals are quite dim and faded; the copies reproduced here are as good or better than the originals. They are in approximate numerical order.

There are 345 land entries from Bute County. All of these are abstracted here. Many entries in Bute County belong to grants issued later in Warren and Franklin Counties. The original land entry book is in the North Carolina Archives at Raleigh. There is also a copy in the Franklin County Court House in Louisburg, North Carolina. I have used the original at the Archives, as the Franklin County copy appears to be a later one and contains several errors and at least one omission. There existed four documents for each land grant in this order: entry, warrant, plat, grant. Some of the plats were made on mere scraps of paper; others cover a whole page.

The index covers all surnames in the plats and land entries except for the surveyors John Dent, Joseph Hawkins, and William Christmas. Names are indexed by Plat number(P)(same as file number) and by Entry number (E), not page...

My interest in Bute County records stems from the fact that many Bute County families(e. g. Bebe, Beatman, Duke) moved to the part of Ninety Six District, South Carolina that later became Union County.

Brent Helcomb
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

11. 111111 111111 111111

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca	17	26				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	17	4	6				
Death							
Burial							

Will of John Mitchell

1754-Lunenburg Co., Va.-

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Mitchill Randall

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1. **Peter Mitchell** **Randall**

Date **9-7-1987** **76372**

Her Father **John Mitchell** Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 168, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with list and full description of many genealogical aids.

daughter of John Mitchell

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Yarb.	Birth			1747				
	Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Mitchill	Mar.							
		Death			1793	Halifax District	Warren Co., N.C.		
		Burial							
2	Mary	Birth	21	June	1746				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Samuel	Birth	ca		1773				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	George Randall	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Moore Betty Rutherford	Mar.							
		Death	8	Feb.	1772				
		Burial							
8	Martha Randall	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*Samuel Y
Ailse 1789 Warren
Winsted Co. N.C.
10 Nov 1787
Caswell Co.
N.C.*

Son of Peter Randall

The Randle Family of Surry & Sussex County's, Virginia¹

Wm I Mary Mitchell Randall (Randle), daughter of John Mitchell and widow of Peter Randall who died 1741.

1745/46 Sep? In 1746, Mary Mitchell Randall married WILLIAM YARBROUGH, who was the guardian of George Randall, orphan of Peter Randall.

Known children of William and Mary Yarbrough:

- 1 Mary, baptized 21 June 1746 - *all ages not listed*
- 2 Samuel, married Mary _____; their daughter Mary was baptized 19 Oct 1773

Wm II William, married Hannah, a daughter of John Mitchell.

William and Hannah Mitchell Yarbrough's children:

- a. William, baptized 15 March 1775
- b. Rhoda, baptized 13 September 1773 - 18 Sep 1773
- c. Martha, baptized 1768

add: free 1772 - all ages not listed

Samuel

1) Historical Southern Families, Vol 5, 1958 by Wm. B. Boddie page 58

For the above William Yarbrough's see YFM Vol 3/15,16 - William Yarbrough's 1793 Will, Warren County, N.C.

4 Chn: WILLIAM, JOEL, REBECCA, HULDAH

Grandson Nancy Yarbrough - grandson Edmond Harper

The three Williams in Warren

Co., N.C.

William/Mary Mitchell Randall

William/Hannah Mitchell

William son of William and

Hannah.

Surry Co., Va.
formed 1652 from
James Co.

Sussex formed 1753/5
from Surry Co., Va.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.			1786				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Mitchell

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							Her first marriage was to Peter Randall (d. 1741)
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Places of Residence

Complete _____
 Address Box 261 _____
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. _____
 Date _____

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

John Mitchell

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William Jr.	Birth			1747			Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Hannah Mitchell	Death			1793				
		Burial							
	2 Mary	Birth			1746			Va.	Baptised 1746
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Samuel	Birth	ca		1748			Va.	Their Dau. Mary Bapt. 19 Oct. 1773
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	ca		1772				
	Mary	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

See also the following pages: 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

The Randle Family of Surry & Sussex County's, Virginia¹

Wm I Mary Mitchell Randall (Randle), daughter of John Mitchell and widow of Peter Randall who died 1741..

1746 Sy? In 1746, Mary Mitchell Randall married WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, who was the guardian of George Randall, orphan of Peter Randall.

Known children of William and Mary Yarbrough:

1 Mary, baptized 21 June 1746 - *alligant to 1746*

2 Samuel, married Mary _____; their daughter Mary was baptized 19 Oct 1773

3 Wm II William, married Hannah, a daughter of John Mitchell.

William and Hannah Mitchell Yarbrough's children:

a. William, baptized 15 March 1775

b. Rhoda, baptized 18 September 1773 - *18 Sep 1773*

c. Martha, baptized 1768

add Joel 1772 Rebecca, Huldah

Samuel

1) Historical Southern Families, Vol 5, 1958 by Wm. B. Eoddie page 58

For the above William Yarbrough's see YFM Vol 3/15,16 - William Yarbrough's 1793 Will, Warren County, N.C.

4 Chn: WILLIAM, JOEL, REBECCA, HULDAH

Grandson Harriet Persons - grandson Edmond Harper
Ego in Yess. John Mitchell

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME William Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Number & Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth	4 Jan. 1774			NC.	
Chr. ng					
Mar.	ca 1795			Sc.	
Death	27 Mar. 1857			Tenn.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Sc. Tenn.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha



REA DONOHUE
 R.R. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Mar. 1780			Sc.	
Chr. ng					
Death	20 July 1854			Tenn.	
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 9-6-92

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child	
F	1 Sarah Yarbrough	Birth	ca 1796			Sc.	2 Joshua	
		Mar.	ca 1812		Greenville Co.	Sc.	Pennington	
	Full Name of Spouse' Robert Charles Howard		Death	1883			Mo.	1840-1850
	Burial							
M	2 Yarbrough	Birth	ca 1798			Sc.		
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse'		Death					
	Burial							
M	3 Jephtha Yarbrough	Birth	ca 1800			Sc.		
		Mar.	ca 1828			Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse' Lavenia Isham		Death	1872		Hardeman Co.	Tenn.	
	Burial	On farm of A. E. Smith Cemetery Toone Hardeman Co. Tn.						
M	4 William Yarbrough Jr.	Birth	1804			Sc.		
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse' Gibbons		Death	1866			Tenn.	
	Burial							
M	5 James Yarbrough	Birth	ca 1806			Sc.		
		Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse' Martha		Death	1856		Henry Co.	Tenn.	
	Burial							
M	6 Wade Hampton	Birth	1809			Sc.		
		Mar.	ca 1830					
	Full Name of Spouse' Mary M. Davis		Death	1886			Ks.	
	Burial							
F	7 Susanna Jane Yarbrough	Birth	1812			Sc.		
		Mar.	1829			Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse' John Porter Howard		Death	1854			Tn.	
	Burial							
F	8 Mahulda Yarbrough	Birth	1817			Sc.	(2) Elisha	
		Mar.	ca. 1831			Tn.	Mathis	
	Full Name of Spouse'		Death	1898			Tn.	1853 Tn.
	Burial							
(1)	William Lewis Sanders	Birth	ca 1820			Tn.		
		Mar.	1830	Sparta		Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse' Celia Davis		Death					
	Burial							
10	Benjamin Yarbrough	Birth	ca 1825			Tn.		
		Mar.	6 Mar. 1845		Gibson Co.	Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse' Mary Jane McAllilley		Death	Ca. 1861				
	Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1988 by The Census Bureau, Inc. This form is a part of the 1988 Census of the United States. It is a confidential document and its use is restricted to the purposes for which it was prepared.

WILLIAM
CENSUS

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH'S IN THE 1790 FEDERAL CENSUS

1790 census residence	date born date died wife	children	father	references
Fayette Dist. Anson Co., N. Carolina	b. prior 1762 d. after 1837 m. Martha	unknown	Jonathan m. Amelia	YFM 1/14, 3/11-13, 20
Hillsboro Dist., Caswell Co., N. Carolina	b. unknown d. 1820 Per- son Co. NC m. Sarah	William Samuel Sarah	Samuel m. Sarah Winstead	YFM 2/52, 3/4,5
Halifax Dist., Halifax Co., N. Carolina	b. 1766 N.C. d. 1859 Harde- man Co. TN m. Rachael Shelby	Benjamin Hampton Jeptha William George Hulda John Susanna Reuben Sarah	Manoah m. unknown Should be William m. Hannah. Mitchell	YAF ¹ 1/31, 82, 2/94, 3/24 YFM 3/6
Halifax Dist., Warren Co., N. Carolina	b. 1747 d. 1793 m. Hanna Mitchell	Samuel William Joel Martha Rhoda Elizabeth Huldah Rebecca	William m. Mary Mitchell From Mecklenburg, Luenburg, Va. and Warren Co., N.C.	YFM 3/6
Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. Carolina	b. 1753 VA d. 1831 Fair- field Co. SC m. Charlotte Burns	Wade William Henry Wiley George	unknown ² This family came to Leon and San Saba Co., Tx.	YAF 2/74
Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. Carolina	no history	no hist.	unknown ³ .	

¹Yarborough and Allied Families, Nelle Morris Jenkins, quarterly published 1961-63, Emelle, Alabama.

²DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 78, p. 330, thought to be incorrect, names William Y., Jr., who m. Dianer Smith, as his father.

³See Will of Charles Yarborough of Newberry Dist., S.C., Will Book 1, Sec. 6, p. 57, and YFM 1/33, which names son, William.

RANDLE-RANDOLPH of SURRY and SUSSEX

There was a Randolph family in Kent, England, which was connected with Virginia. An account of that family is given in Berry's Kent, page 27, as follows:

Bernard Randolph of Beddenden Co., Kent, was buried in the chancel May 6, 1628, aged 72. He married Jane, daughter of William and sister of Sir William Beddenden. She died April 3, 1619, aged 48.

Children:

- I. William Randolph of Canterbury, d. 1641.
- II. Bernard Randolph
- III. Herbert Randolph
- IV. John Randolph, went to Virginia, ancestor of Randolphs of that country.
- V. Edmund Randolph, of Oxford 1628, Dean of Canterbury, buried in St. George's. He married at the age of 26, in 1628, Deborah, fourth daughter of Giles Masters. (Cant. Mrgs. p. 812).

Children

1. Bernard, author of this account
2. Elizabeth
3. Thomas

There were more descendants of this family shown in the above account. (See also Hasted's Kent, Vol. III, p. 64 and 268. Sussex Arch. Colln. XIV, p. 114).

A John Randle was a headright of Edward Prince in 1639. (C. P. 117). He was probably then a young man and could have been the John Randle who was living on the south side of the Chickahominy adjacent Gregory Well's land in 1692. (W 12 (1) 109) A John Randle or Randolph is said to have been the father of the two brothers, John and Josias Randle of whom later. This seems impossible to prove on account of the destruction of the county records. It is possible that after the Land Grants of Virginia, since 1666, are published, additional information about John Randle (Randall) may be found. A John Randall's inventory was filed in York County, 1701.

John Randle of King William married Mary, daughter of Richard Johns of King William, and Josias, said to be his brother, married her sister Jane Johns.

The will of Richard Johns is as follows:

Abstract of the will of Richard Johns of King William Co., Va., Records Book 2, page 21 (Crozier):

In the name of God, Amen, I Richard Johns of King William County.....

To wife Jane Johns the plantation I now live on and then to son Richard Johns.....

To son William Johns, 150 acres.....

To son Thomas Johns, 100 acres.....

To son Robert Johns remainder of land in these parts.....

To son Arthur Johns land known as Island Neck.....

To daughter Eliza now wife of James Adams, 20 shillings.

To daughter MARY, now wife of JOHN RANDLE, 20 shillings.

To daughter JANE now widow of JOSIAS RANDLE, 600 lbs. tbco.

To daughter Anne Johns two cows and calves, at age of 18.....

To daughter Martha Johns two cows and calves, at age of 18.....

Loving wife Jane Johns sole executor.

In witness whereof I herewith set my hand and seal this 12th day of January 1703.

Wits: Henry Fox, William Thomas, John Fox.

Richard- R. F. (his mark) Johns Seal

Proved, 20 day of March, anno 1703.

Josias Randle, who married Jane Randle above died in King William County January 1703. His will on file mentions wife and one child in esse.

John Randle married Mary Johns about 1699. She was born March 1678. John Randle is shown on Quit Rent Rolls, King William Co., 1704. For his children see Virginia Magazine Vol. 26, pages 312-313. The name in this list is spelled as "Randolph" but the descendants spell it "Randle".

I. Apolina Randle, b. March 1700

II. Josias Randle, b. April 11, 1703

III. John Randle, b. Feb. 9, 1705 (see later)

IV. James Randle, b. Feb. 27, 1707

V. Jackonias Randle, b. March 6, 1710

VI. Alice Randle, b. Jan. 15, 1712

VII. Peter Randle, b. 1714

VIII. William Randle, b. Sept. 22, 1716 (see later)

IX. Mary Randle, b. July 19, 1718. These last two added from Bible records.

A number of these children settled in Brunswick Co., Va. The records there show that John Randle, Josias Randle, Jackonias Randle and William Randle were among them. John Randle was the first one found purchasing land 1737 in Brunswick. His will was probated August 28, 1753.

William Randle, son of John Randle and Mary Johns, was born Sept. 22, 1716. His will was recorded in Brunswick County, Book 4, page 67. Gives son John Randle, one negro; son Colby Randle 10 shillings; daughter ANNE TILLMAN, one negro; son John Randle, all land on north side of San Seafford Swamp; to son Barnett Randle, home place and land on south side San Seafford Swamp; Wife Anne and son John Randle, exs. Oct. 19, 1770, probated April 22, 1771.

The children of William Randle moved to Montgomery County, Va. His son John Randle was a Major in the Revolution. Anne Randle, his daughter, married Richard Tillman, and his descend-

ants are given in Vol. IV (See Haynes Family).

Margaret Jennings, widow of Isaac Hill, married secondly a Randle. (See Jennings-Hill chart). He was possibly Nicholas Randle of Spottsylvania. Isaac Hill died before June 13, 1734, as Clement Read was appointed his administrator on that date. (40 V-89) Nicholas Randle died in 1748 in Spottsylvania and his wife Margaret was appointed his administratrix (Id). Was she the mother of a Josias Randle, who was closely associated with Clement Read? (See F. L. Morris' account) (Id.)

George Randall, who may have been related to the Randle family of King Williams, was the first of the name from whom the Surry-Sussex family is descended and nothing apparently is known of him prior to the making of his will in Surry in 1710. He was seemingly a new comer to Surry as he does not show in the Quit Rent rolls of 1704, or in any of the lists of Tithables. His wife, Elizabeth, may have been the widow of James Cain.

His will was dated Feb. 18, 1710, and probated Nov. 25, 1711, as follows (abstract):

"To son Peter, gun, sword, live stock, and furniture from his mother when 21 years of age. William Rainey to have my son Peter and his estate to keep till said Peter comes to age of 21 years, but to have part of his time to 18 years old. To my youngest son (not named) two cows, hogs and my flock. To daughter Mary two cows, etc. Wife Elizabeth to be executrix and have rest of estate." Wits: Mary Simon, Francis Maybury, Robert Wynne. (B. 6, page 81)

Elizabeth Randall, widow, married Marmaduke Brown. On March 18, 1723, they made a deed of gift to Peter Randall of 100 acres on north side of Nottoway at Rocky Run. (W&D 1715-30, p. 520). Marmaduke Brown was dead by Feb. 20, 1738, when 200 acres patented by him March 23, 1715, was divided between his stepsons, Peter and George Randall. (W.B. 3)

Children:

- I. Peter, m. Mary, daughter of John MITCHELL. (see later)
- II. George, m. Mary, daughter of William Green, and died in 1741. William Green, Sr., mentions his daughter Mary Randall in his will probated in Surry in 1750. (B. 9, p. 635)
Inventory of the estate of George Randall was presented by Mary Randall, admr., Jan. 17, 1742. Appraisers were Robt. and Edward Farrington and William Rainey. Wm. Green and Robert Jones were on the Bond. (W.B. 3, p. 422).
- III. Mary, m. William MITCHELL.

Peter Randall married Mary, daughter of John MITCHELL and died in 1741. His widow then married William Yarborough. In 1746, "William Yarborough, who intermarried with Mary Randall, widow, who was guardian of George Randall, orphan of Peter Randall, rendered an account of the estate of said orphan. (O.B. 1744-49, p. 233)

The known children of Mary and William Yarborough were:

1. Mary Yarborough shown in the register as baptized June 21, 1746; 2. Samuel Yarborough, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Mitchell (d. 1755). He and wife Mary had a dau., Mary, bapt. Oct. 19, 1773. 3. William Yarborough, who married

Hannah, daughter of John Mitchell (d. 1770), had a son, William Yarborough, bapt. March 15, 1775; Sponsors, Chamberlain Jones, Susanna Jones and Seymour Robertson. Also he had a daughter, Rhoda, bapt. Sept. 18, 1773, and another daughter, Martha, bapt. 1768.

Children of Peter Randall:

- I. George, m. Betty Rutherford Moore. (see later)
- II. Peter, bapt. May 29, 1740, m. Olive Green.

Children from Register:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1761
2. John, b. Oct. 10, 1764
3. Frances, b. Dec. 29, 1766
4. Peyton, b. Jan. 4, 1769
5. Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1771
6. Polly, b. Sept. 3, 1773

George Randall, died Feb. 8, 1772, married Betty Rutherford Moore, born Oct. 25, 1731, died Sept. 18, 1768, daughter of John and Catherine Moore of Prince George. George Randall was the Rector (Clerk) of St. Mark's Parish Church, Albemarle Parish, until his death.

Children:

- I. Peter, b. Nov. 23, 1750, m. Frances PARHAM. (see later)
- II. Mary, b. April 4, 1753
- III. George, b. August 12, 1756, moved out of county.
- IV. Eliz., b. Dec. 23, 1758
- V. Anne, b. Dec. 21, 1761
- VI. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1767
- VII. Betty Rutherford, b. Sept. 9, 1768
- VIII. Martha, m. Frederick Grigg. "On April 6, 1772, Martha and George Randall, orphan of George Randall, decd., appeared and chose as their guardian Peter Randall." (Sussex O.B. 1772-75, p. 115). (See later)
- IX. Susanna
- X. Nancy

Peter Randolph, born Nov. 23, 1750, died July 20, 1786, married July 30, 1773, Frances, daughter of James PARHAM of Brunswick.

He served in the army during the American Revolution and contracted tuberculosis while in service.

In 1773 he and his only brother, George, made the following deed:

"Sussex Co. Book E, p. 57 - March 18, 1773 - Between Peter Randolph Jr. of Parish of Albemarle, and George Randolph, an infant underage and brother of said Peter Randolph Jr., 210 acres on south side of Ducking Fields branch and joining Reedy Branch, granted to Peter Randolph, the elder, on Feb. 28, 1733, and other 30 acres being a parcel that George Randolph, father of said Peter Randolph Jr. bought of Peter Randolph Sr. Dec. 17, 1767. Description of above land from Deed and Will Book 1738-54, pages 8-10: 'One certain tract or parcell of land containing one hundred acres more or less lying and being on the north side of Nottoway River in the said county of Surry.....

formerly belonging to Marmaduke Brown, deceased, the said 100 acres being the lowermost part of a certain tract of land containing 200 acres granted unto Marmaduke Brown by letters of patent bearing date of Williamsburg, the 23rd day of March, 1715,"

Children:

- I. James. His will was probated April 6, 1826. He evidently died unmarried, as he gave to John Randolph, son of his brother, Harrison, \$500; to Doctor Robert Walker, money owed him and to his relative Randolph Grigg rest of his estate. (B. "K", p.334)
- II. Nancy, b. June 10, 1774.
- III. Harrison, married and had a son John Randolph, who served as a chaplain in the Civil War.
- IV. Elizabeth Moore.
- V. George, b. May 13, 1781, m. Lucretia Tucker Chappell. Frederick Grigg who was born in 1740 in Brunswick County, Virginia, and whose will was probated in Greensville Co., Va., 1805, married in Brunswick, 1770, Martha (Randall) Randolph, daughter of Betty (Elizabeth) Rutherford (Moore) and George Randolph (Randall), who was born in Sussex Co., Va., and died in Greensville, Va. Frederick Grigg was a Planter and Second Lieutenant of Brunswick Co. Militia, 1771. (24 W 106)

Children:

- I. Randolph Grigg, b. 1776, m. (1) Elizabeth Jordan (see later), (2) Lucy Massenburg.
- II. Elizabeth Grigg, b. 1777; m. Charles Stewart.
- III. William Grigg
- IV. Mary Ford Grigg, m. Willis Owen
- V. Nancy Grigg
- VI. Prisse W. Grigg
- VII. George Grigg
- VIII. Patsy, m. Thomas Williams
- IX. Lucinda Grigg.

Randolph Grigg, son of Martha (Randolph) and Frederick Grigg, was born in Brunswick Co., Va., August 8, 1776, his will was probated in Greensville County, 1852. On Dec. 18, 1805, in Greensville Co., he married, first, Elizabeth Jordan, who died before 1827, then he married secondly Lucy C. Massenburg.

Children:

- I. William Frederick Grigg, b. 1813.
- II. Elizabeth J. Grigg, m. ----- Short.
- III. Martha Randolph Grigg, b. 7 Jan. 1811, m. Mordecai Jones. (See later)

Martha Randolph Grigg, daughter of Elizabeth (Jordan) and Randolph Grigg, was born in Greensville Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1811, and died at "South View", Greensville Co., May 3, 1889. On Nov. 6, 1834, in Greensville Co., she married Mordecai Jones who was born at "Sandy Grove", Greensville Co., in 1804, and died at "South View" 22 April 1834. He was a planter and Supt. of Education, Greensville Co.

Children:

- I. Dr. John Randolph Jones, b. 3 Nov. 1835; m. Mary Taylor Davis.
- II. Richard Watson Jones, b. 16 May 1837; m. Elizabeth Spratley.
- III. William Mordacai Jones, b. 21 Jan. 1840; m. Martha Jordan Lee.
- IV. Andrew Soule Jones, b. 6 March 1846; m. Rebecca D. Simos. (see later)
- V. Elizabeth Ann Jones, b. 10 May, 1848; m. William Harding.
- VI. Martha Jordan Jones, b. 1854; m. Nathaniel John Land. Andrew Soule Jones, son of Martha (Grigg) and Mordacai Jones, was born at "South View", Greensville Co., Va., 6 March 1846, and died at "Claiborne" in the same county, 27 March 1907. On 17 of Feb. 1876, at "Hilly View" in Brunswick Co., he married Rebecca Drumgoole Sims, the daughter of Harriet Swepson (Sims, a cousin of her husband) and Dr. Richard Swepson Sims, II, who was born at "Hilly View", July 15, 1844, and died at "Claiborne", Radium, Va., Sept. 8, 1922. He was educated at "Black & Whites" Academy, Blackstone, Va.

Children:

- I. Harriet Randolph Jones, b. July 3, 1877; m. Robert Mason Mallory.
- II. Richard Sims Jones, b. Jan. 24, 1789; m. Mary Eugenia Brott (see later).
- III. Andrew Soule Jones, Jr., b. April 7, 1883; m. Lillian Mason Moore.
- IV. Ida Dromgoole Jones, b. July 10, 1884, unmarried.
- V. Grace Burt Jones, b. Oct. 30, 1888; m. Luther Allen Pittard.

Richard Sims Jones, son of Rebecca Dromgoole (Sims) and Andrew S. Jones, was born at "Claiborne", Radium, Va., Jan. 24, 1879, and died in Richmond, Va., Sept. 10, 1935. On Nov. 8, 1909, at San Antonio, Texas, he married Mary Eugenia Brott, daughter of Carrie May (Bentley) and Albert Thaddeus Brott, who was born in Ontonagon County, Mich., August 3, 1887, and died at Wailuku, Territory of Hawaii, Sept. 8, 1951. He was educated at Blackstone Military Academy, and was a distributor of petroleum products.

Children:

- I. Grace Eugenia Jones, b. August 25, 1911, m. Alton Glenn Prix.
- II. Frederick Vernon Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1912; dsp. 1945.
- III. Albert Brott Jones, b. March 7, 1914; m. Edna Belmont Childress.
- IV. Richard Sims Jones, Jr., b. August 3, 1916, m. Lorraine Morris.
- V. Robert Randolph Jones, b. Sept. 9, 1917, m. Georgette S. Haigler. (See later)

Robert Randolph Jones, son of Mary E. (Brott) and Richard Sims Jones, was born at Emporia, Va., Sept. 9, 1917, and was educated at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, graduating B.S.

- VI. John Haygood, b. Sept. 18, 1819, m. Mary Fuller.
 - VII. Sarah Haygood, b. Oct. 22, 1821, m. Wiley J. Thornton.
 - VIII. William B. Haygood, b. Jan. 5, 1824, m. Malinda Thompson.
 - IX. Mary Ann Haygood, b. March 5, 1826, m. William Jackson.
 - X. Martha Ann Haygood, b. Nov. 30, 1828
 - XI. Serena Haygood, b. June 14, 1832, m. James Thompson.
- (Names, marriages, dates, etc. from pp. 158-61, "The Strouds", by A. B. Stroud).

Greene Berry Haygood, son of Mary (Stroud) and William Haygood, was born Jan. 22, 1811, near Watkinsville, Clarke Co., Georgia, and died Dec. 24, 1862, at Atlanta, Ga. On March 11, 1838, at Watkinsville, he married Martha Ann Askew, the daughter of Phoebe (Smith) and Rev. Josiah Askew, who was born in Habersham Co., Georgia, July 14, 1810 and died at Atlanta, Ga., June 13, 1883.

Children:

- I. Armella, b. 1841, died in infancy.
- II. Armella, b. 1842, died in infancy.
- III. Laura Askew Haygood, b. Oct. 14, 1845, d. s. p. Shanghai, China, April 29, 1900.
- IV. Myra Augusta Haygood, b. Dec. 4, 1847, m. Charles Edward Boynton.
- V. William Askew Haygood, b. July 9, 1852, m. Frances Holt.
- VI. Atticus Greene, b. Nov. 9, 1839, m. Mary Fletcher Yarborough. (See later)

Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood, son of Martha Ann (Askew) and Greene Berry Haygood, was born in Watkinsville, Clarke County, Georgia, on Nov. 19, 1839, and died Jan. 19, 1896, at Oxford, Ga. He graduated from Emory College, Class of 1859, and served as Chaplain of the 15th. Georgia Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas commanding, in the Army of Northern Virginia during the War between the states. He was president of Emory College, 1875-1884, and a memorial tablet has been erected there in his honor. He married June 6, 1859, Mary Fletcher Yarborough, daughter of Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, who was born at Corinth, Heard Co., Georgia, Nov. 2, 1839. The Bishop and his wife are buried in Oxford Cemetery. Their children were: Wilber Fletcher (see later); Mary; Atticus Greene, Jr.; and Laura Haygood.

Wilber Fletcher Haygood was born Jan. 15, 1864, in Atlanta, Ga., and died at Decatur, Ga., Feb. 5, 1940. He married Dec. 15, 1887, at Savannah, Ga., Mary Richardson Rogers, born June 19, 1864, daughter of Mary Jane (Wood) and Osborn Thorne Rogers, at Covington, Ga. She died July 17, 1950, at Las Vegas, Nevada, while on a visit to her youngest son.

Children:

- I. Paul Haygood, b. July 14, 1889, m. (1) Lulu Helm, (2) Lorretta Fitzgerald.
- II. Wilber Rogers Haygood, b. July 15, 1890, m. Alberta Gans
- III. Mary Louise Haygood, b. June 28, 1892, m. Hugh H. Trotti. (See later)
- IV. Atticus Claud Haygood, b. March 7, 1894, m. Mary C.

Hankins.

- V. Osborn Rogers Haygood, b. June 25, 1905, m. Viola Foremaster.

Mary Louise Haygood, daughter of Mary Richardson Rogers and Wilbur Fletcher Haygood, was born June 28, 1892, at Sheffield, Ala. On the 25th of June, at Pawhuska, Oklahoma, she married Hugh Hubbard Trotti, son of Ella Evans (Cozart) and Laurence Jefferson Trotti, II, who was born in DeKalb County, Ga., where Decatur now is, July 13, 1889, and died in Decatur, Ga., Nov. 19, 1956. Mr. Trotti entered the service of the Atlanta Constitution on Feb. 14, 1910, as assistant cashier. He became cashier ten years later, and treasurer in 1927, then in 1934 he was made business manager and in 1937 vice president of this noted Southern Newspaper. He was a trustee of the Methodist Church and Secretary and Treasurer of the Decatur Board of Education. Mrs. Trotti is a graduate of Agnes Scott College. She was in charge of the Y. M. C. A. Hut at the Remount Depot at Camp Gordon, Ga., during World War I and received a silver vase bearing the inscription: "Mrs. Louise Trotti, with deep appreciation for her faithful services, from officers and enlisted men of Auxiliary Remount Depot 316, Camp Gordon, Ga., March 15, 1919. Mrs. Trotti now lives in the home she and Mr. Trotti built at 230 Wilton Drive, Decatur, Ga.

Children:

- I. Mary Louise Trotti, b. June 17, 1916, graduated from Brenau College, Gainesville, Ga. She obtained a Library Science degree at Emory University, and is now assistant librarian on the staff of the Decatur-De Kalb Regional Library.
- II. Hugh Hubbard Trotti, Jr., b. June 11, 1933, entered the U. S. Army in September 1954.
- III. Lawrence Jefferson Trotti, IV, b. Nov. 16, 1935, m. Evelyn Lee, June 21, 1958.

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH?

In the name of God amen I William Yarbrough Sen^r of the County of Person and State of North Carolina being sick and weake but of sound mind and memory calling unto mind and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows (To wit) that is To say first and principally of all I give and recommend my soul in to the hand of all mighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be burried in a descent Christian burial and attaching my worldly Estate where with it hath Pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of as follows

First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah Yarbrough the Tract of land I now live on supposed to contain three hundred and sixty three acres to have hir life time on said land to clear and cultivate as she thinks proper also to have Sam Jeff Isaac Sarah and Mary and hir Increase hir life also all my stock of cattle sheep hogs and all my stock of horses all my plantation tracts and all my house hold furniture of Every kind to have and to hold the above mentioned land and nigroes and property to her only use her life time --- --- ---

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my son William Yarbrough Jun^r after the death of my wife Sarah Yarbrough a tract or parcell of land lying on the South side of Tar river beginning at a mulberry Tree near my using Spring running on an easterly course to the Center of a Spring in the field thence to Gabriel Daveys Oak line also west from said Mulberry Tree to the south Corner belonging to the heirs of William Top all north of said line to him the said William Yarbrough Jun^r and his heirs for Ever -----

Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Yarbrough after the death of my wife Sarah Yarbrough a tract or parcel of land beginning at a mulberry Tree near my using Spring running an Easterly Course to the Center of Spring in the field to Gabriel Daveys Oald line also West from said Mulberry Tree to to the south Corner of the old field belonging to the heirs of William Tapp Dec^d all the land south of said line to him the said Samuel Yarbrough and his heirs This being a part of my Oald track also one other piece or parcell of land Containing fifty three and three fourths acres which I purchased from Samuel Pickens -----

Fourthly I give and bequeath unto Son William Yarbrough Jun^r after the death of my wife Sarah Yarbrough one nigro man named Isaac to him and his heirs for ever fifthly I give and bequeath unto my Son Samuel Yarbrough after the death of Sarah my wife one nigro man named Jeff to him and his heirs for ever Sixthly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Chandler after the death of Sarah my wife one nigro man named Sam and nigro woman named Mary and hir Increase to hir and hir heirs for ever Seventhly my will and desire that after the death of my wife Sarah Yarbrough that all the Stock of Every kind geoces unto hir and thire Increase plantation Tools and house hold furniture to be Sold and also one nigro woman named Sarah and the money arising from Said Sail to be Equally Devided betwene William Yarbrough Jun^r Samuel Yarbrough and Sarah Chandler after my Just debts being paid after Such Sale William Yarbrough Jun^r is to pay Sarah Chandler fifty Dollars the property to be left as before directed the money to be Equally devided betwene by three Children I have named Eighth I appoint my Son William Yarbrough Jun^r and Samuel Yarbrough Executors of this my last will and Testament I do hereby disannul and reject all other wills and bequeaths by me heretofore made declaring This and no Other In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 17th day of February in the year of our lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Signed Sealed and delivered

In the presents of us

/s/ John Bowls Jun^r

/s/ Thomas Fowler Juratt

/s/ Archibald Murrow Juratt

/s/ William Yarbrough Sen^r (Seal)

The foregoing was duly proven in Open Court by the Oathes of Thomas Fowler and Archibald Murrow and Ordered to be recorded

Test

/s/ Jesse Dickens CCC

⁷Person Co., North Carolina Record Book 8, P. 324.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough Jr.

This information obtained from:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
YFM	Birth		1747				
	Chr'd						
	Mar.						
	Death		1793		Warren Co.	N.C.	
	Burial						

Place of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
State separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **William Yarbrough Sr.** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Mitchell**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Mitchell

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
State separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Samuel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Alsey Winstead	Death							
		Burial							
	2 William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Joel	Birth			1780				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death			1840		Warren Co.	N.C.	
		Burial							
	4 Martha	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Rhoda	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Elizabeth	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Huldah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Rebecca	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 James	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

See All Children listed by the Family Number. See also All Children listed by the Family Number. See also All Children listed by the Family Number.

Surry County, created 1652 from James City.

Albemarle Parish Register, (Surry) and Sussex County, Virginia

- 2 Mary Yarbrough born 14 Jan 1742, daughter of LAZARUS YARBROUGH and wife Anne. Sponsors: WILLIAM YARBROUGH, Mary Hix, and Mary Dickens.
- 3 Mary Yarbrough born 21 June 1746, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife Mary. Sponsors: William Wynne, Elizabeth Woodland, and Winnefred Smith
- 5 Patty Yarbrough baptized 1768, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH And wife HANNAH.
- 10 William Yarbrough born 15 March 1775, son of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Seymour Robertson, Chamberlain Jones, and Susanna Jones.
- 6 Rhoda Yarbrough born 18 September 1773, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH And wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Peter Cain, Rhoda Harwell, and Mary Mitchell.
- 7 Mary Yarbrough born 19 October 1773, daughter of SAMUEL YARBROUGH and wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Ambrose Brown, Mary Mitchell, and Sarah Winfield.

Note: Surry County, Virginia - RICHARD YARBROUGH and Sarah (Withers) married 24 January 1775

1. Births, Deaths, & Sponsors from Albemarle Parish Register, Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. by John Bennett Eoddie. Copr. 1958

① Add:

17 Mar 1739 - Wm of - sponsored Frances Willborn
Law of John & Judith Willborn
and Garrison & Benjamin

② 6 Apr 1774 - Richard of - sponsored Elizabeth, child of
Accompanied out of Surry County

④ 29 May 1750 - Wm of - sponsored Peter, son of Richard and Betty
Rutherford & Benjamin

APR 22 1965

EARLY SETTLERS

MECKLENBURG COUNTY

VIRGINIA

Volume I

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

1721133

COMPILED

BY

KATHERINE B. ELLIOTT

SOUTH HILL

VIRGINIA

175.56
R2/c
Vol 1

~~945-56445~~
4-2-2

HAWKINS, Thomas Lunenburg County Will Book 1, Page 250

Names: Wife - Mary Hawkins
Sons - John Hawkins, Nathan Hawkins
Daughter - Sarah Hawkins
Brother - Pinkithman Hawkins
Executors: Wife Mary Hawkins and brother Pinkithman Hawkins
Dated 14 Nov. 1758 Recorded 1 May 1759

Mary Hawkins married (2) John Potter.

Pinkithman Hawkins, John Potter and Mary his wife, as executors of the estate of Thomas Hawkins, deceased, conveyed to Richard Stiles 200 acres of land on Beach Creek 10 June 1765.
Mecklenburg County Deed Book 1, Page 81

MITCHELL, John Lunenburg County Will Book 1, Page 140

Names: Wife - Not named in will and evidently deceased
Sons - James Mitchell, Isaac Mitchell
Daughter - Catherine Mitchell, wife of Robert Mitchell
Daughter - Mary Mitchell, wife of William Yarbrough
Son-in-law - Jacob Mitchell
Housekeeper - Elizabeth Sawyer
Executors: Jacob Mitchell and Isaac Mitchell
Witnesses: Reuben Searcy, Francis James, Ann James
Dated 29 Dec. 1753 Recorded 4 Feb. 1754

Note: Judith Mitchell, wife of John Mitchell, released her dower right in sale of 400 acres of land to Thomas Eastland 3 March 1742.
Brunswick County Deed Book 2, Page 229

WILKINS, John Lunenburg County Deed Book 2, Page 297

Deed of Gift: John Wilkins for love and affection for my daughter Susannah Wilkins and my son Richard Wilkins ... gives personal property to son and daughter.
Dated 8 Sept. 1751 Recorded 1 Oct. 1751

Notes: Other deeds of Gift made by John Wilkins - 10 Oct. 1747 gift of 100 acres of land to son Thomas Wilkins.
1 April 1749 gift of 100 acres of land to son William Wilkins.
8 Sept. 1751 gift of 100 acres of land to son James Wilkins.
See: Lunenburg County Deeds

TABOR, I

Dee
El
ar
Tab
all
my
Wit

Dat

June Co
being of
Court at
Farrar

deceased
guardian
orphan.

Lunenburg

Jac
his Maje
in order

CARGILL,

Nam

Exe
Wit
Dat

WILES, S

Nam

Exe
Wit
Dat

e-451

Witnesses:
Thomas Leyd
Richard Hide (Hyde)
John Spencer
Dated 22 June 1744

/s/ Samuel Hudson

Recorded 6 Sept. 1744

Deed Book 2, Page 500

TAYLOR, Ethread

1744

Ethread Taylor of Isle of Wight County to Henry Taylor of Charles City County ... cons. 40 pounds ... 315 acres on south side of Meherrin River.

Witnesses:

J. Scott
Lewis Parham
Robert Jones, Junr.

/s/ Ethread Taylor

Dated 3 Jan. 1744

Recorded 3 Jan. 1744

Patience, wife of Ethread Taylor, released her dower.

Deed Book 2, Page 510

DOUGLAS, William

William Douglas to Burrell Brown ... cons. 25 pounds .. 150 acres on south side of Meherrin River.

Witnesses:

Nathaniel Perry
Thomas Rives
James Turner
Dated 30 Oct. 1744

/s/ William Douglas

Recorded 1 Nov. 1744

Deed Book 2, Page 517

TILMAN, George

George Tilman to John Avery ... cons. 45 pounds 19 shillings ... 300 acres ... part of a larger tract of 504 acres.

Witnesses:

William Brewer
William Tilman
John King
Dated 3 Jan. 1744

/s/ George Tilman

Recorded 30 Oct. 1744

Page Book 2, Page 515

WRAY, John

John Wray to William Randle ... cons. 23 pounds 10 shillings ... 250 acres on south side of Meherrin River, adjoining Francis Wray's line.

Witnesses:

John Randle
John Yarbrough
Dated 3 Jan. 1744

/s/ John Wray

Recorded 3 Jan. 1744

Deed Book 3, Page 48

SMITH, Cuthbert

Cuthbert Smith to John Langley ... cons. 20 pounds ...

YARBOROUGH FAMILY

*Cosley Pd. Research
Salt Lake Library
Coon File*

1737 King William County Va, John and Sarah Hurt sell land to John Yarborough

*James Hurt wit for John Yd. Carol. Co., 1747
John Mitchell*

1741 Peter Randall married Mary, daughter of John Mitchell, and died 1741, his widow married William Yarborough in 1746

Orange Co, (N.C.) Children:

- (1) Mary Yarborough born 21 June 1746
- (2) Samuel Yarborough, mentioned in his grandfather, John Mitchell's will, of 1755 when he died, Samuel Yarborough had a daughter Mary baptized 19 October 1773.

Parents: ----- (3) William Yarborough, married Hannah, daughter of John Mitchell, who Amberlain Jones died 1770, Children of William and Hannah (All Over Marl. Parish)
Hannah Jones

Amour Robertson (1) William Yarborough born 15 March 1775 (2) Rhoda bap 18 Sept 1773. (3) Martha born 1768

1745?, Caroline County, Va. - William Yarborough and Diana, Bristol Parish records

Children: Diana Yarborough died 18 May 1767, age 42

- on 2 Sept 1745 (1) James Smith Yarborough
- (2) Richard Yarborough born 18 March 1747
- (3) William Yarborough born 7th April 1753
- (4) Oswel Yarborough born 4 April 1756
- (5) Joseph Yarborough born 4 November 1758

(See will of Logwood)

1771-18 November, Prince Edward County, will of William Yarborough and wife Janny. *(Amelia)*

children:

- (1) James Smith Yarborough
- (2) Oswel, or Oswald
- (3) Richard
- (4) Elizabeth ✓
- (5) William

(6) Joseph Yarborough - Married, Prince Edward County, 19 December 1785 to Temperance Walton

HAWKINS, Thomas Lunenburg County Will Book 1, Page 250

Names: Wife - Mary Hawkins
Sons - John Hawkins, Nathan Hawkins
Daughter - Sarah Hawkins
Brother - Pinkithman Hawkins

Executors: Wife Mary Hawkins and brother Pinkithman Hawkins

Dated 14 Nov. 1758

Recorded 1 May 1759

Mary Hawkins married (2) John Potter.

Pinkithman Hawkins, John Potter and Mary his wife, as executors of the estate of Thomas Hawkins, deceased, conveyed to Richard Stiles 200 acres of land on Beach Creek 10 June 1765.

Mecklenburg County Deed Book 1, Page 81

MITCHELL, John Lunenburg County Will Book 1, Page 140

Names: Wife - Not named in will and evidently deceased
Sons - James Mitchell, Isaac Mitchell
Daughter - Catherine Mitchell, wife of Robert Mitchell

Daughter - Mary Mitchell, wife of William Yarbrough

Son-in-law - Jacob Mitchell
Housekeeper - Elizabeth Sawyer

Executors: Jacob Mitchell and Isaac Mitchell

Witnesses: Reuben Searcy, Francis James, Ann James

Dated 29 Dec. 1753

Recorded 4 Feb. 1754

Note: Judith Mitchell, wife of John Mitchell, released her dower right in sale of 400 acres of land to Thomas Eastland 3 March 1742.

Brunswick County Deed Book 2, Page 229

WILKINS, John Lunenburg County Deed Book 2, Page 297

Deed of Gift: John Wilkins for love and affection for my daughter Susannah Wilkins and my son Richard Wilkins ... gives personal property to son and daughter.

Dated 8 Sept. 1751

Recorded 1 Oct. 1751

Notes: Other deeds of Gift made by John Wilkins - 10 Oct. 1747 gift of 100 acres of land to son Thomas Wilkins.

1 April 1749 gift of 100 acres of land to son William Wilkins.

8 Sept. 1751 gift of 100 acres of land to son James Wilkins.

See: Lunenburg County Deeds

TABOR, I

De:
El:
ar:
Tal

al:
ny
Wi:

Dat

June Co

being of
Court at
Farrar

deceased
guardian
orphan.

Lunenburg

Jac
his Maje
in order

CARGILL,

Nam

Exe
Wit
Dat

WILES, S

Nam

Exe
Wit
Dat

The Randle Family of Surry & Sussex County's, Virginia¹

Wm I Mary Mitchell Randall (Randle), daughter of John Mitchell and widow of Peter Randall who died 1741..

1746 Sy? In 1746, Mary Mitchell Randall married WILLIAM YARBROUGH, who was the guardian of George Randall, orphan of Peter Randall.

Known children of William and Mary Yarbrough:

1 Mary, baptized 21 June 1746 - *at church*

2 Samuel, married Mary _____; their daughter Mary was baptized 19 Oct 1773

3 Wm I William, married Hannah, a daughter of John Mitchell.

William and Hannah Mitchell Yarbrough's children:

a. William, baptized 15 March 1775

b. Rhoda, baptized 18 September 1773 - *18 Sep 1773*

c. Martha, baptized 1768

(add Joel 1772 - Rebecca, Hulda)

Samuel

1) Historical Southern Families, Vol 5, 1958 by Wm. B. Bockie page 58

For the above William Yarbrough's see YFM Vol 3/15, 16 - William Yarbrough's 1793 Will, Warren County, N.C.

4 chn: WILLIAM, JOEL, REBECCA, HULDAH

*Grandson Henry Persons - Grandson Edmond Harper
Eggs in Ym. John Mitchell*

RANDLE-RANDOLPH of SURRY and SUSSEX

There was a Randolph family in Kent, England, which was connected with Virginia. An account of that family is given in Berry's Kent, page 27, as follows:

Bernard Randolph of Beddenden Co., Kent, was buried in the chancel May 6, 1628, aged 72. He married Jane, daughter of William and sister of Sir William Beddenden. She died April 3, 1619, aged 48.

Children:

- I. William Randolph of Canterbury, d. 1641.
- II. Bernard Randolph
- III. Herbert Randolph
- IV. John Randolph, went to Virginia, ancestor of Randolphs of that country.
- V. Edmund Randolph, of Oxford 1628, Dean of Canterbury, buried in St. George's. He married at the age of 26, in 1628, Deborah, fourth daughter of Giles Masters. (Cant. Mrgs. p. 812).

Children

1. Bernard, author of this account
2. Elizabeth
3. Thomas

There were more descendants of this family shown in the above account. (See also Hasted's Kent, Vol. III, p. 64 and 268. Sussex Arch. Colln. XIV, p. 114).

A John Randle was a headright of Edward Prince in 1639. (C. P. 117). He was probably then a young man and could have been the John Randle who was living on the south side of the Chickahominy adjacent Gregory Well's land in 1692. (W 12 (1) 109) A John Randle or Randolph is said to have been the father of the two brothers, John and Josias Randle of whom later. This seems impossible to prove on account of the destruction of the county records. It is possible that after the Land Grants of Virginia, since 1666, are published, additional information about John Randle (Randall) may be found. A John Randall's inventory was filed in York County, 1701.

John Randle of King William married Mary, daughter of Richard Johns of King William, and Josias, said to be his brother, married her sister Jane Johns.

The will of Richard Johns is as follows:

Abstract of the will of Richard Johns of King William Co., Va., Records Book 2, page 21 (Crozier):

In the name of God, Amen, I Richard Johns of King William County.....

To wife Jane Johns the plantation I now live on and then to son Richard Johns.....

To son William Johns, 150 acres.....

To son Thomas Johns, 100 acres.....

To son Robert Johns remainder of land in these parts.....

To son Arthur Johns land known as Island Neck.....

To daughter Eliza now wife of James Adams, 20 shillings.

To daughter MARY, now wife of JOHN RANDLE, 20 shillings.

To daughter JANE now widow of JOSIAS RANDLE, 600 lbs. tobacco.

To daughter Anne Johns two cows and calves, at age of 18.....

To daughter Martha Johns two cows and calves, at age of 18.....

Loving wife Jane Johns sole executor.

In witness whereof I herewith set my hand and seal this 12th day of January 1703.

Wits: Henry Fox, William Thomas, John Fox.

Richard- R. F. (his mark) Johns Seal

Proved, 20 day of March, anno 1703.

Josias Randle, who married Jane Randle above died in King William County January 1703. His will on file mentions wife and one child in esse.

John Randle married Mary Johns about 1699. She was born March 1678. John Randle is shown on Quit Rent Rolls, King William Co., 1704. For his children see Virginia Magazine Vol. 26, pages 312-313. The name in this list is spelled as "Randolph" but the descendants spell it "Randle".

I. Apolina Randle, b. March 1700

II. Josias Randle, b. April 11, 1703

III. John Randle, b. Feb. 9, 1705 (see later)

IV. James Randle, b. Feb. 27, 1707

V. Jackonias Randle, b. March 6, 1710

VI. Alice Randle, b. Jan. 15, 1712

VII. Peter Randle, b. 1714

VIII. William Randle, b. Sept. 22, 1716 (see later)

IX. Mary Randle, b. July 19, 1718. These last two added from Bible records.

A number of these children settled in Brunswick Co., Va. The records there show that John Randle, Josias Randle, Jackonias Randle and William Randle were among them. John Randle was the first one found purchasing land 1737 in Brunswick. His will was probated August 28, 1753.

William Randle, son of John Randle and Mary Johns, was born Sept. 22, 1716. His will was recorded in Brunswick County, Book 4, page 67. Gives son John Randle, one negro; son Colby Randle 10 shillings; daughter ANNE TILLMAN, one negro; son John Randle, all land on north side of San Seafford Swamp; to son Barnett Randle, home place and land on south side San Seafford Swamp; Wife Anne and son John Randle, exs. Oct. 19, 1770, probated April 22, 1771.

The children of William Randle moved to Montgomery County, N. C. His son John Randle was a Major in the Revolution. Anne Randle, his daughter, married Richard Tillman, and his descend-

ants are given in Vol. IV (See Haynes Family).

Margaret Jennings, widow of Isaac Hill, married secondly a Randle. (See Jennings-Hill chart). He was possibly Nicholas Randle of Spottsylvania. Isaac Hill died before June 13, 1734, as Clement Read was appointed his administrator on that date. (40 V-89) Nicholas Randle died in 1748 in Spottsylvania and his wife Margaret was appointed his administratrix (Id). Was she the mother of a Josias Randle, who was closely associated with Clement Read? (See F. L. Morris' account) (Id.)

George Randall, who may have been related to the Randle family of King Williams, was the first of the name from whom the Surry-Sussex family is descended and nothing apparently is known of him prior to the making of his will in Surry in 1710. He was seemingly a new comer to Surry as he does not show in the Quit Rent rolls of 1704, or in any of the lists of Tithables. His wife, Elizabeth, may have been the widow of James Cain.

His will was dated Feb. 18, 1710, and probated Nov. 25, 1711, as follows (abstract):

"To son Peter, gun, sword, live stock, and furniture from his mother when 21 years of age. William Rainey to have my son Peter and his estate to keep till said Peter comes to age of 21 years, but to have part of his time to 18 years old. To my youngest son (not named) two cows, hogs and my flock. To daughter Mary two cows, etc. Wife Elizabeth to be executrix and have rest of estate." Wits: Mary Simon, Francis Maybury, Robert Wynne. (B. 6, page 81)

Elizabeth Randall, widow, married Marmaduke Brown. On March 18, 1723, they made a deed of gift to Peter Randall of 100 acres on north side of Nottoway at Rocky Run. (W&D 1715-30, p. 520). Marmaduke Brown was dead by Feb. 20, 1738, when 200 acres patented by him March 23, 1715, was divided between his stepsons, Peter and George Randall. (W.B. 3)

Children:

- I. Peter, m. Mary, daughter of John MITCHELL. (see later)
- II. George, m. Mary, daughter of William Green, and died in 1741. William Green, Sr., mentions his daughter Mary Randall in his will probated in Surry in 1750. (B. 9, p. 635)
Inventory of the estate of George Randall was presented by Mary Randall, admr., Jan. 17, 1742. Appraisers were Robt. and Edward Farrington and William Rainey. Wm. Green and Robert Jones were on the Bond. (W.B. 3, p. 422).
- III. Mary, m. William MITCHELL.

Peter Randall married Mary, daughter of John MITCHELL and died in 1741. His widow then married William Yarborough. In 1746, "William Yarborough, who intermarried with Mary Randall, widow, who was guardian of George Randall, orphan of Peter Randall, rendered an account of the estate of said orphan. (O. B. 1744-49, p. 233)

The known children of Mary and William Yarborough were:

1. Mary Yarborough shown in the register as baptized June 21, 1746; 2. Samuel Yarborough, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, John Mitchell (d. 1755). He and wife Mary had a dau., Mary, bapt. Oct. 19, 1773. 3. William Yarborough, who married

Mannah, daughter of John Mitchell (d. 1770), had a son, William Yarborough, bapt. March 15, 1775; Sponsors, Chamberlain Jones, Susanna Jones and Seymour Robertson. Also he had a daughter, Rhoda, bapt. Sept. 18, 1773, and another daughter, Martha, bapt. 1768.

Children of Peter Randall:

- I. George, m. Betty Rutherford Moore. (see later)
- II. Peter, bapt. May 29, 1740, m. Olive Green.

Children from Register:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1761
2. John, b. Oct. 10, 1764
3. Frances, b. Dec. 29, 1766
4. Peyton, b. Jan. 4, 1769
5. Elizabeth, b. April 18, 1771
6. Polly, b. Sept. 3, 1773

George Randall, died Feb. 8, 1772, married Betty Rutherford Moore, born Oct. 25, 1731, died Sept. 18, 1768, daughter of John and Catherine Moore of Prince George. George Randall was the Rector (Clerk) of St. Mark's Parish Church, Albemarle Parish, until his death.

Children:

- I. Peter, b. Nov. 23, 1750, m. Frances PARHAM. (see later)
- II. Mary, b. April 4, 1753
- III. George, b. August 12, 1756, moved out of county.
- IV. Eliz., b. Dec. 23, 1758
- V. Anne, b. Dec. 21, 1761
- VI. Lucy, b. Feb. 9, 1767
- VII. Betty Rutherford, b. Sept. 9, 1768
- VIII. Martha, m. Frederick Grigg. "On April 6, 1772, Martha and George Randall, orphan of George Randall, decd., appeareth and chose as their guardian Peter Randall." (Sussex O. B. 1772-75, p. 115). (See later)
- IX. Susanna
- X. Nancy

Peter Randolph, born Nov. 23, 1750, died July 20, 1786, married July 30, 1773, Frances, daughter of James PARHAM of Brunswick.

He served in the army during the American Revolution and contracted tuberculosis while in service.

In 1773 he and his only brother, George, made the following deed:

"Sussex Co. Book E, p. 57 - March 18, 1773 - Between Peter Randolph Jr. of Parish of Albemarle, and George Randolph, an infant underage and brother of said Peter Randolph Jr., 210 acres on south side of Ducking Fields branch and joining Reedy Branch, granted to Peter Randolph, the elder, on Feb. 28, 1733, and other 30 acres being a parcel that George Randolph, father of said Peter Randolph Jr. bought of Peter Randolph Sr. Dec. 17, 1767. Description of above land from Deed and Will Book 1738-54, pages 8-10: 'One certain tract or parcell of land containing one hundred acres more or less lying and being on the North side of Nottoway River in the said county of Surry.....

formerly belonging to Marmaduke Brown, deceased, the said 100 acres being the lowermost part of a certain tract of land containing 200 acres granted unto Marmaduke Brown by letters of patent bearing date of Williamsburg, the 23rd day of March, 1715,"

Children:

- I. James. His will was probated April 6, 1826. He evidently died unmarried, as he gave to John Randolph, son of his brother, Harrison, \$500; to Doctor Robert Walker, money owed him and to his relative Randolph Grigg rest of his estate. (B. "K", p. 334)
- II. Nancy, b. June 10, 1774.
- III. Harrison, married and had a son John Randolph, who served as a chaplain in the Civil War.
- IV. Elizabeth Moore.
- V. George, b. May 13, 1781, m. Lucretia Tucker Chappell.

Frederick Grigg who was born in 1740 in Brunswick County, Virginia, and whose will was probated in Greensville Co., Va., 1805, married in Brunswick, 1770, Martha (Randall) Randolph, daughter of Betty (Elizabeth) Rutherford (Moore) and George Randolph (Randall), who was born in Sussex Co., Va., and died in Greensville, Va. Frederick Grigg was a Planter and Second Lieutenant of Brunswick Co. Militia, 1771. (24 W 106)

Children:

- I. Randolph Grigg, b. 1776, m. (1) Elizabeth Jordan (see later), (2) Lucy Massenburg.
- II. Elizabeth Grigg, b. 1777; m. Charles Stewart.
- III. William Grigg
- IV. Mary Ford Grigg, m. Willis Owen
- V. Nancy Grigg
- VI. Prisse W. Grigg
- VII. George Grigg
- VIII. Patsy, m. Thomas Williams
- IX. Lucinda Grigg.

Randolph Grigg, son of Martha (Randolph) and Frederick Grigg, was born in Brunswick Co., Va., August 8, 1776, his will was probated in Greensville County, 1852. On Dec. 18, 1805, in Greensville Co., he married, first, Elizabeth Jordan, who died before 1827, then he married secondly Lucy C. Massenburg.

Children:

- I. William Frederick Grigg, b. 1813.
- II. Elizabeth J. Grigg, m. ----- Short.
- III. Martha Randolph Grigg, b. 7 Jan. 1811, m. Mordecai Jones. (See later)

Martha Randolph Grigg, daughter of Elizabeth (Jordan) and Randolph Grigg, was born in Greensville Co., Va., Jan. 7, 1811, and died at "South View", Greensville Co., May 3, 1889. On Nov. 6, 1834, in Greensville Co., she married Mordecai Jones who was born at "Sandy Grove", Greensville Co., in 1804, and died at "South View" 22 April 1834. He was a planter and Supt. of Education, Greensville Co.

Children:

- I. Dr. John Randolph Jones, b. 3 Nov. 1835; m. Mary Taylor Davis.
 - II. Richard Watson Jones, b. 16 May 1837; m. Elizabeth Spratley.
 - III. William Mordacai Jones, b. 21 Jan. 1840; m. Martha Jordan Lee.
 - IV. Andrew Soule Jones, b. 6 March 1846; m. Rebecca D. Simos. (see later)
 - V. Elizabeth Ann Jones, b. 10 May, 1848; m. William Harding.
 - VI. Martha Jordan Jones, b. 1854; m. Nathaniel John Land.
- Andrew Soule Jones, son of Martha (Grigg) and Mordacai Jones, was born at "South View", Greensville Co., Va., 6 March 1846, and died at "Claiborne" in the same county, 27 March 1907. On 17 of Feb. 1876, at "Hilly View" in Brunswick Co., he married Rebecca Drumgoole Sims, the daughter of Harriet Swepson (Sims, a cousin of her husband) and Dr. Richard Swepson Sims, II, who was born at "Hilly View", July 15, 1844, and died at "Claibornes", Radium, Va., Sept. 8, 1922. He was educated at "Black & Whites" Academy, Blackstone, Va.

Children:

- I. Harriet Randolph Jones, b. July 3, 1877; m. Robert Mason Mallory.
- II. Richard Sims Jones, b. Jan. 24, 1789; m. Mary Eugenia Brott (see later).
- III. Andrew Soule Jones, Jr., b. April 7, 1883; m. Lillian Mason Moore.
- IV. Ida Dromgoole Jones, b. July 10, 1884, unmarried.
- V. Grace Burt Jones, b. Oct. 30, 1888; m. Luther Allen Pittard.

Richard Sims Jones, son of Rebecca Dromgoole (Sims) and Andrew S. Jones, was born at "Claibornes", Radium, Va., Jan. 24, 1879, and died in Richmond, Va., Sept. 10, 1935. On Nov. 8, 1909, at San Antonio, Texas, he married Mary Eugenia Brott, daughter of Carrie May (Bentley) and Albert Thaddeus Brott, who was born in Ontonagon County, Mich., August 3, 1887, and died at Wailuku, Territory of Hawaii, Sept. 8, 1951. He was educated at Blackstone Military Academy, and was a distributor of petroleum products.

Children:

- I. Grace Eugenia Jones, b. August 25, 1911, m. Alton Glenn Prix.
- II. Frederick Vernon Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1912; dsp. 1945.
- III. Albert Brott Jones, b. March 7, 1914; m. Edna Belmont Childress.
- IV. Richard Sims Jones, Jr., b. August 3, 1916, m. Lorraine Morris.
- V. Robert Randolph Jones, b. Sept. 9, 1917, m. Georgette S. Haigler. (See later)

Robert Randolph Jones, son of Mary E. (Brott) and Richard Sims Jones, was born at Emporia, Va., Sept. 9, 1917, and was educated at the Virginia Polytechnic Institute, graduating B.S.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Chr'nd	Williams father was Samuel;						
Mar.	Samuel was son of William & Eleanor.						
Death	1820		Person Co.		N.C.		
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc.
State appears only for each wife.

His Father **Samuel Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Allen

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'nd	Frances Donohue						
Death	1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76021						
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc.
State appears only for each wife.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Samuel	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Sarah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Chandler	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once, list each marriage (1) to etc., and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

This is a reproduction of the original document. It is not a certified copy.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1820		Person Co.	N.C.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) to etc. Make separate entry for each wife.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Mitchell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alsey Wingstead

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) to etc. <small>Make separate entry for each one.</small>
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	<u>Samuel H.</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	<u>Suzannah</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>Mitchell</u>	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	<u>Alsey Yarbrough</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	<u>Allen</u>	Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				<u>Grandson Yarbrough Mitchell</u>			
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10, Copyright 1968 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, Va. 24502
 U.S. GPO: 1968 O - 342-740. Read for a free catalogue with
 list and descriptions of many publications.

63

Samuel
wife Aisey

WILL OF SAMUEL YARBROUGH⁴

In the name of God amen I Samuel Yarbrough Sen^r of Person County North Carolina being weak but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament
In manner following to wit Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Ailsey Allin these negroes named as follows Rose Fanny Harry Litle Cheare and Julia and at the Death of my wife one negro fellow by the name of Lewis also a part of the Track of land I now live on beginning the devission line at John Yarbroughs Corner on the blackberry Branch running across the said branch and Creek to Claytons line to have all the said land south of the Creek and branch at the Death of my wife Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Susanah Michell these negroes named as follows Homer Hardy and Patience and at the death of my wife all the land lying north and west of the above branch and Creek I also lind to Susanah Michell at the decease of my wife one negro girl during hir life by the name of Luck and the said girl I give and bequeath to Yarbrough Michell at his mothers Death I also give to Yarbrough Michell one track of land lying on the head of mayo Contanning by Estimation one hundred acres which is land I bought of John Clayton Item I give and bequeath to my only Son Samuel H. Yarbrough the negroes named as follows Phill Isaac Cate Jean Ellison Simon and Lottebob and at the Death of my wife I give him one negro girl by the name of Nancy Item I give and bequeath to my loving wife Aisey Yarbrough these negroes named as follows to Bob and Cate Crease and Joe I lend to my wife the land I now live on during hir life and also lend hir three negroes named as follows Lewis Luck and Nancy during hir life I give and bequeath to my wife all the Corn fodder wheate and tobacco and all the plantation tools and stock of Every kind household and kitchen furniture I appoint my loving wife and Samuel H. Yarbrough as Executors to this my last will and testament

In witness my hand and seal This the 29th day of January 1820
attest

/s/ Danell Clayton)

/s/ John Yarbrough) Juratt

/s/ Samuel Yarbrough (Seal)

⁴Person Co., North Carolina Record Book 8, p. 328.

Vol. 3. No. 1 **Yarborough Family Magazine** October, 1979
Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
720 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021 phone 817/268-3000

This issue begins a new volume. Vol. 2 was only eleven years in completion. I hope we'll do better on Vol. 3.

The index to Vol. 2 is still being prepared and hopefully can be mailed with the next issue.

Since reviving publication we have received cash contributions from Trudy Dickerson of Midland, Texas; Ruth Ernst of Irving, Texas; Edna Felps of Baker, Louisiana; Pauline Gray of Kingston, Oklahoma; Flora Hughes of Lufkin, Texas; Linda MacMorran of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Edith Morse of Kansas City, Missouri; Mary Nickolaus of Houston, Texas; Dorothy Svec of Houston, Texas; Edwina Thomas of Hereford, Texas; Ruth Travis of Granite City, Illinois; Charles H. Yarborough, Jr. of Louisville, North Carolina; Ralph W. Yarborough of Austin, Texas; Frances Yarbrough of Vandalia, Illinois; Robert P. Yarbrough of Charlotte, North Carolina; and Vivian Yarbrough of San Francisco, California. Thanks.

In subsequent issues I'll name everyone on our mailing list, and give the family line from which they are descended.

The following libraries are currently on our mailing list, and more will be added as soon as we reprint Vol. 2, No. 5, which was "underprinted:" Tennessee State Library (Nashville); Stewart County Public Library (Dover, Tennessee); Genealogical Periodical Annual Index (Bowie, Maryland). As mentioned in Vol. 2, No. 5, if you want a particular library on our mailing list, send us appropriately addressed and stamped envelopes.

WESTERN TENNESSEE AND NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGHES

Back to the discussion which ended at YFM 2/92.

In reviewing my North Carolina material to attempt to pinpoint the various William, Samuel, James and John Yarboroughs who contemporarily appeared in Western Tennessee, I find that Samuel Y. of Orange Co., N.C., who died in about 1770 left widow Sarah, sons William, Samuel and John (Samuel and John being under 21), and daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Lewcy (Will Book A, p. 107; YFM 2/52). From Orange Co. was formed Caswell Co. in 1777 and then Person Co. in 1791. In 1811 John Y. of Person Co. died, leaving widow Sarah, sons William, John and James, and daughters Mary, Elizabeth Daniel and Catherine Smith (Record Book 6, p. 12). William Y. of Person Co. died in 1820, leaving widow Sarah, sons Samuel and William, and daughter Sarah Chandler (Record Book 8, p. 324). And Samuel Y. of Person Co. died in 1820, leaving widow Alsey, an only son Samuel H., and daughters Alsey Allin, Susanah Mitchell and Yarbrough Mitchell.

The 1823 Person Co., N.C. Tax List (YFM 3/4) shows John, Samuel Jun., Alsy, William Esq., Sarah, Samuel, William Sent. and James, all in Captain Day's Company. I have no opinion as to why no polls are shown for some of them. It accounts for William's widow, Sarah, and two sons, William Jr. and Samuel; Samuel's widow, Alsey, and son, Samuel H.; and John's

Warren Co N.C. 1800

Brought forward	841	475	513	439	393
Dr. Howell William	1		3		1
Dr. J. C. Anderson	1			1	
Dr. J. C. [unclear]	3	1			1
Dr. Elizabeth			2		
Dr. Sherwood	1		1	1	
Dr. [unclear]	2			1	
Dr. [unclear]					1
Dr. [unclear]				1	
Dr. [unclear]					1
904 County [unclear]	849	476	520	463	396
Warrenton	16	40	21	14	2
Warren County	833	436	499	440	394

8

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 3, No. 1 October, 1979
Edited and Published Monthly 6 by Charles D. Yarborough
720 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021 phone 817/268-3000

This issue begins a new volume. Vol. 2 was only eleven years in completion. I hope we'll do better on Vol. 3.

The index to Vol. 2 is still being prepared and hopefully can be mailed with the next issue.

Since reviving publication we have received cash contributions from Trudy Dickerson of Midland, Texas; Ruth Ernst of Irving, Texas; Edna Felps of Baker, Louisiana; Pauline Gray of Kingston, Oklahoma; Flora Hughes of Lufkin, Texas; Linda MacMorran of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Edith Morse of Kansas City, Missouri; Mary Nickolaus of Houston, Texas; Dorothy Svec of Houston, Texas; Edwina Thomas of Hereford, Texas; Ruth Travis of Granite City, Illinois; Charles H. Yarborough, Jr. of Louisville, North Carolina; Ralph W. Yarborough of Austin, Texas; Frances Yarbrough of Vandalia, Illinois; Robert P. Yarbrough of Charlotte, North Carolina; and Vivian Yarbrough of San Francisco, California. Thanks.

In subsequent issues I'll name everyone on our mailing list, and give the family line from which they are descended.

The following libraries are currently on our mailing list, and more will be added as soon as we reprint Vol. 2, No. 5, which was "underprinted:" Tennessee State Library (Nashville); Stewart County Public Library (Dover, Tennessee); Genealogical Periodical Annual Index (Bowie, Maryland). As mentioned in Vol. 2, No. 5, if you want a particular library on our mailing list, send us appropriately addressed and stamped envelopes.

WESTERN TENNESSEE AND NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGHES

Back to the discussion which ended at YFM 2/92.

In reviewing my North Carolina material to attempt to pinpoint the various William, Samuel, James and John Yarboroughs who contemporarily appeared in Western Tennessee, I find that Samuel Y. of Orange Co., N.C., who died in about 1770 left widow Sarah, sons William, Samuel and John (Samuel and John being under 21), and daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Lewcy (Will Book A, p. 107; YFM 2/52). From Orange Co. was formed Caswell Co. in 1777 and then Person Co. in 1791. In 1811 John Y. of Person Co. died, leaving widow Sarah, sons William, John and James, and daughters Mary, Elizabeth Daniel and Catherine Smith (Record Book 6, p. 12). William Y. of Person Co. died in 1820, leaving widow Sarah, sons Samuel and William, and daughter Sarah Chandler (Record Book 8, p. 324). And Samuel Y. of Person Co. died in 1820, leaving widow Alsey, an only son Samuel H., and daughters Alsey Allin, Susanah Mitchell and Yarbrough Mitchell.

The 1823 Person Co., N.C. Tax List (YFM 3/4) shows John, Samuel Jun., Alsy, William Esq., Sarah, Samuel, William Sent. and James, all in Captain Day's Company. I have no opinion as to why no polls are shown for some of them. It accounts for William's widow, Sarah, and two sons, William Jr. and Samuel; Samuel's widow, Alsey, and son, Samuel H.; and John's

- D. Littleton Dennis, born March 27, 1763, died September 23, 1764.
- E. Littleton Dennis, born July 21, 1765, died Aug. 16, 1833, married Dec. 4, 1788, Elizabeth Upshur, born May, 1769, died May 11, 1819, daughter of John Upshur II and Ann (Emmerson) Upshur, his first wife, and had issue.
- F. Sarah Dennis, born October 7, 1768, died August 5, 1804, married, November 10, 1785, Francis Hutchins Waters, born June 15, 1764, died June 9, 1826, and had issue.
- G. The Honorable John Dennis of "Beckford," Princess Anne, Maryland, born December 17, 1771, died August 17, 1807, married August 8, 1793, Elinor Jackson, died July 15, 1827, daughter of Henry Jackson of Somerset Co., Maryland, and had issue among whom was Elizabeth W. Dennis who married Abel Parker Upshur I.
- V. Elizabeth Upshur was the youngest daughter of Abel I and Rachel (Revell) Upshur. She was born about 1740 and married, about 1757, Colonel Thomas Teackle III of "Craddock,"⁶² born about 1734. Elizabeth died January 14, 1782, and Thomas III died August 15, 1784. Both were buried at "Craddock." Issue:
- A. Sarah Teackle, born August 14, 1759, died December 10, 1785, married Dr. John Boisnard and had issue.
- B. Colonel John Teackle II of "Craddock," born January 12, 1762, died February 18, 1811, married December 18, 1783, Anne Stockley Upshur, born about 1765, daughter of Thomas Upshur II of "Brownsville" and Anne (Stockley) Upshur, and had issue.
- C. Thomas Teackle, IV, born October 30, 1763, married Catherine Stockley and had issue.
- D. Susanna Teackle, born March 18, 1766, married her cousin, John Robins⁶³ of "Salt Grove," Northampton County, born November 5, 1740, and had issue.

62. Thomas Teackle III was son of Thomas Teackle II (1711-69) and Elizabeth (Custis) Teackle (b.1718), dau. of Thomas Custis (ca.1685-1721) of "Deep Creek" and Anne (Kendall) Custis, his second wife. Thomas Teackle II was son of Maj. John Teackle (1693-1721) and Susanna (Upshur) Teackle.

63. Son of Col. Edward Robins (1717-79) and Margaret (Teackle) Robins (1720/1-94).

- E. Catherine Teackle, born August 17, 1768, married 1786, Charles Smith⁶⁴ of "Moratico Hall," Richmond County, Virginia, and had issue.
- F. George Teackle, born April 30, 1770, married Frances Bowdoin, daughter of John and Grace (Stringer) Bowdoin of Northampton County. No issue.
- G. Elizabeth Upshur Teackle, born March 17, 1776, died February 8, 1837, married, first Dr. George Yerby of Lancaster County, and had issue. She married, second, June 9, 1808, John Upshur of "Brownsville," born December 29, 1761, died September 29, 1842, and had issue.
- H. Margaret Teackle, born February 28, 1778, died September, 1846, married January 7, 1796, Thomas Lyttleton Savage,⁶⁵ born January 8, 1760, died 1813, and had issue.
- I. Leah Teackle, born August 4, 1780, died Feb. 25, 1852, married, 1801, Peter Bowdoin,⁶⁶ died

64. Descent of Charles Smith: Isaac Smith I (d.1760) of E.S.Va. m. Sarah, dau. of Maj. John West (the Younger) and Frances (Yardley) West, had Isaac Smith II (1734-1813) of "Selma," near Eastville, Northampton County, m. Elizabeth Custis Teackle (1742-1822), dau. of Thomas Teackle II (1711-69) and Elizabeth (Custis) Teackle (b.1718), had Charles Smith m. Catherine Teackle (b. 1768). For Smith lineage, Thomas Teackle Upshur, SIR GEORGE YARDLEY (reprint from AMERICAN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Nashville, Tenn., Oct., 1896), PASSIM; Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, PASSIM; Upshur, MSS; Smith, "Smith, Teackle, Upshur Families."

65. Thomas Lyttleton Savage (1760-1813) of Northampton Co. was descendant of Ensign Thomas Savage who came to Jamestown, Va., in the JOHN AND FRANCIS in 1607. Ensign Savage later became the first permanent English settler on the E.S. of Va. Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, I, 214-280; VA. MAG. OF HIST., I (1894), 443-5.

66. Peter Bowdoin (d.1829) was descendant of Pierre Boudouin, French Huguenot, who immigrated to New England. Pierre left sons, James of Boston, and John (d.1717) who moved to Northampton Co., Va. James amassed a large fortune and left distinguished descendants among whom was James Bowdoin who founded Bowdoin College. John became the progenitor of the E.S.Va. Bowdoin. For Bowdoin lineage, Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, PASSIM; Bishop William Meade, OLD CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA (Phila., 1857), I, 259n; N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.,

He numbered the baptisms he performed until they reached twelve hundred, then desisted, lest he should sin after the manner of David in numbering the children of Israel. As this occurred long before his ministry closed, it would be interesting to know how many he did baptize.

He died at his son-in-law's, in Oglethorpe County, about the year 1845. The last five years of his life were full of suffering, but he said he had nothing to change in the main truths he had preached.

He was allowed pension on his application executed Sept. 3, 1832, at which time he was living in Oglethorpe County, Ga., and was seventy years of age. General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D.C. Miller Bledsoe, Certificate #12253 or #12254, issued April 11, 1833, rate \$80.00 per annum, commenced 3-4-1831, Act of June 7, 1832. Ga. Agency.

Miller Bledsoe married JEAN ELIZABETH BOLLING (BOLLING) in Va. Tradition says she was the daughter of a Dr. Bolling from Fredericksburg, Va., who moved to Ga. right after the Revolution.

Miller Bledsoe of Orange County, Va., and Oglethorpe Co., Ga., born Oct. 7, 1761, is not to be confused with William Miller Bledsoe born April 13, 1761. The fact that William Miller Bledsoe Jr., born April 13, 1792, put into his Bible that his father William Miller Bledsoe was born April 13, 1761, is of great importance in distinguishing these two men. William Miller Bledsoe born April 13, 1761, was the son of Joseph Bledsoe and his wife Elizabeth Miller.

Children of Rev. Miller Bledsoe and his wife, Jean Elizabeth Bolling.

- I. Sidney, m. Richard Darby, April 20, 1822.
- II. Polly, m. Lemuel Swanson, Dec. 9, 1805.
- III. Moses, m. Polly Turner, Sept. 7, 1804.
- IV. Peachy, m. Nancy L. Atkinson, Jan. 5, 1818. (See later)
- V. Jane, m. William Landrum, Jan. 5, 1820.
- VI. Eunice, m. Whitfield Landrum, Feb. 10, 1824.
- VII. Miller, m. Mary -----, see 1850 Census of Oglethorpe County for issue.
- VIII. Nancy, m. Reuben Edwards, Nov. 5, 1808.
- IX. Betsy, m. ----- Elder.

Rev. Peachy Bledsoe, born March 29, 1793, Oglethorpe, Ga., died after 1850 census at Randolph, Ala. He married Jan. 5, 1818, Elizabeth L. Atkinson, born July 4, 1801, died after 1850. She was the daughter of Lemuel Atkinson and his wife Elizabeth A. Townsend.

Children:

- I. Lemuel G. W., b. July 19, 1823.
- II. Eunice A., Nov. 1825, m. ----- Ison.
- III. William C., b. Feb. 6, 1829, d. Sept. 12, ----?
- IV. Malissa M., b. Dec. 20, 1834, d. Oct. 22, 1849.
- V. Sarah A., b. Dec. 18, 1839, m. ----- Sims.
- VI. Nancy Scott, b. Feb. 23, 1821, m. Daniel Floyd Greene. (See later)

Daniel Floyd Greene, born Nov. 11, 1821, died Oct. 13, 1879 at Pike, Ga. He married Nov. 2, 1843, Nancy Scott Bledsoe, born Feb. 23, 1821, died Feb. 27, 1809.

Children:

- I. Mauntan Lemuel Green, b. 1845, Confederate Soldier killed at battle of Sharpsburg, when 18 years old.
- II. Ava Anne Greene, b. Jan. 3, 1847, m. Robert Etheridge Hamil.
- III. Malissa Greene, b. Dec. 14, 1851, m. Rufus Hamil.

The data for this part of the chapter was kindly furnished by Mrs. John Franklin White, 220 East 44th Street, Savannah, Ga. For her descent from Robert Etheridge Hamil, please refer to H.S.F., Vol. II, pp. 144-146.

Abraham² Bledsoe, third son of George¹ Bledsoe, married first Kathrine Ball, and secondly, Sarah. On June 6, 1732, Abraham Bledsoe and wife Sarah sold 400 acres in St. Marks Parish Spottsylvania to Thomas Watts. (Crozier 122) He and his brother William Bledsoe also sold part of a patent granted them May 30, 1726. The will of Abraham Bledsoe was dated March 15, 1753, in Granville County, and was probated May 29 of same year. He names wife, Sarah, his sons Isaac, Abraham, Thomas, Jacob, Moses and Aaron, and refers to "the rest of my children". The executors were his wife, Sarah, and his son-in-law, Henry Thornton. Aaron Bledsoe was given a Captains commission in Spottsylvania County in 1756. Isaac Bledsoe served as a private in Dunmore's War, and in the subsequent Indian Wars. ANTHONY BLEDSOE, who was not named in the above mentioned will, was commissioned a Captain in the Colonial troops about 1774.

Abraham Bledsoe was an Ensign in Captain Long's company in 1774. Abraham, Anthony William and George Bledsoe, noted Indian fighters, who removed from Augusta to Washington Co., Virginia, at an early date, were probably cousins of ANTHONY, Isaac and Abraham Bledsoe who settled in Tennessee. One of the four brothers, Abraham, had sons: Thomas, Loven, Anthony, William, and Isaac.

Colonel Anthony Bledsoe was born in Orange County, Va., in 1733. In 1760 he married Mary Ramsey, daughter of Thomas Ramsey, born in Augusta Co., Va., in 1734. One of her brothers, Josiah Ramsey, was captured by the Indians when a child, being returned to the settlements after Boquet's treaty in 1764. He was in the Battle of Point Pleasant, and was a scout in the Cherokee Campaign of 1776 and in 1780 removed to Kentucky, the next year coming to the Cumberland Settlement, where he was a Major of Militia. He died at an advanced age, at the home of his son in Missouri. Other brothers of Mrs. Bledsoe were Henry and William Ramsey, both killed by Indians. She was 54 years of age when her husband was killed. Five years later she married an old man, a pioneer, Nathan Parker. She died in 1808. (Cisco's "Sumner Co.")

Colonel Anthony Bledsoe was a Justice of the Peace in Betsworth, Fincastle, and Washington Counties, Va. He was a Captain in the Colonial Army; Major in Va. Militia in Revolutionary War; was in the "Battle of the Flats", Commander of the troops at Long

tract, later known as "Merton," on the bay-side and "Essex" in Upshur's Neck.

John Upshur, usually referred to in the family as John Upshur of "Brownsville," married three times. He m. (1) 5/14/1792 Elizabeth Gore, widow of his second cousin Abel Upshur II. Elizabeth bore John no children and d. 1/16/1794. John Upshur m. (2) 10/24/1798 his second cousin Elizabeth Brown Upshur, dau. of Caleb and Anne (Brown) Upshur of Rose Cottage, b. 12/28/1804. She bore John four children, and after her death John Upshur m. (3) 6/9/1808 Elizabeth Upshur (Teackle) Yerby, b. 3/17/1776, d. 2/8/1837, buried at "Brownsville." Elizabeth Upshur Teackle was dau. of Col. Thomas Teackle III (ca. 1734-84) and Elizabeth (Upshur) Teackle (ca. 1740-82) of "Craddock." She was the widow of Dr. George Yerby of Lancaster County when she married John. By her first husband she had one child, Dr. George Teackle Yerby of Northampton County, able physician and Delegate to the Virginia legislature for sixteen years. Elizabeth bore John four children. John Upshur d. 9/29/1842, at "Brownsville" and was buried in the family burying ground with his last two wives.

John Upshur and Elizabeth Brown (Upshur) Upshur, his second wife, had issue:

1. Thomas Brown Upshur, b. 7/17/1799, d. in infancy.
2. William Brown Upshur I, b. 11/5/1801, d. 8/23/1884, m. 11/3/1851 Catherine Teackle Neale who d. 2/26/1911. (Catherine was dau. of William Neale and Elizabeth Teackle (Smith) Neale (1798-1857), dau. of Charles and Catherine (Teackle) Smith (b. 1768) of "Moratico Hall", Richmond Co. This couple had no issue and were buried at "Brownsville".
3. Anne Upshur, b. 10/26/1802, d. in infancy.
4. John Caleb Upshur, b. 3/24/1804, d. in

infancy.

John Upshur and Elizabeth Upshur (Teackle) Yerby Upshur, his third wife, had issue:

5. Anne Elizabeth Upshur, b. 9/1/1809, d. s. p. 1885 in Maryland.
6. Sallie Teackle Brown Upshur, b. 8/21/1811, d. 5/30/1892, m. 10/7/1834 William W. Handy of Princess Anne, b. 2/21/1802, d. 7/31/1857. Sallie was his second wife. Issue:
 - a. The Rev. William Collins Handy.
 - b. Sallie Brown Upshur Handy.
7. A son, b. 5/28/1816, d. in infancy.
8. Thomas Teackle Upshur I, b. 9/4/1817 at "Brownsville", d. 7/1/1889. Studied medicine at the University of Va. He m. 4/12/1842 Elizabeth Teackle Smith, b. 6/15/1822, d. 2/7/1886. (Elizabeth was the dau. of Isaac Smith III (1768-1846) of "Sea View", near Eastville; son of Isaac Smith II (1734-1813) of "Selma", Eastville. The mother of Elizabeth was Anne Stockley (Teackle) Smith (1788-1862), dau. of John Teackle II, (1762-1811), son of Col. Thomas Teackle III (ca. 1734-1784). Anne was the second wife of Isaac Smith III, his first wife having been Maria, dau. of Judge Francis Hopkinson of Philadelphia, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.) Elizabeth and Thomas were natives of Northampton Co., but spent the latter part of their lives in Princess Anne, where they died. Both are buried in the Manokin Presbyterian Church of that town. Issue:
 - a. John Upshur, b. 9/1/1843, d. 6/21/1887 at Princess Anne.
 - b. Thomas Teackle Upshur II, b. 12/22/1844 at "Upshurshire". He entered Va. Military Institute in 1859 and continued his studies there until the Civil War began. On 6/8/1861 he

1011
PT 1
P135

Prince Edward Co Va

Research E. Hobb

In the name of God Amen, I William Yarbrough of the county of Prince Edward being now sick & weak in body but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament. I first bequeath my soul to God who gave it, hoping through the merits of my savior Jesus Christ to have full pardon and remission of my sins and my body to the earth from whence it came to be buried in a Christian manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named. My desire is that all my just debts be paid out of my estate & the remainder to dispose of in form & manner following I do give I lend to my son James Smith Yarbrough my negro girl Silva & her increase until my son Oswald Yarbrough comes of age & the said wench & increase to be returned into the estate again. I give to my son Richard Yarbrough my bed and furniture whereon I commonly lie. I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Yarbrough one feather bed and furniture as she calls here, Dubey & a (negro) I lend to my dau with her increase. after her death, I give the said negro & her increase to be equally divided among all the heirs of her body & for want of such heirs to be equally divided among her said brothers or their heirs. I give my son William Yarbrough one feather bed & furniture, also one gun. My desire is that my son Oswald Yarbrough should have five pounds raised out of my estate also one gun. My desire is that my son Joseph Yarbrough should have five pounds raised out of my estate and also one gun and the remainder part of my estate be it of what nature so ever I leave to my executors hereafter named to dispose of as they think proper to-wit paying my debts. Then my desire is that the remainder part of my estate should be kept to-wit in the most regular form about upon some walled land where my executor (thinks) most proper until such time my son Oswald and till such my youngest son comes of age to inherit his equal part. Then I desire my estate should be equally divided betwixt my five sons, viz. - James Smith, Richard, William, Oswald and Joseph Yarbrough and my daughter, Elizabeth Yarbrough and I do appoint my two sons, James Smith Yarbrough and Richard Yarbrough, Executors of this my last will and testament revoking & annulling all other wills or will by me here to fore made as witness my hand & seal this fourth day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy one I Interlined before assignment

(Correct spelling of name)
Oswald Yarbrough

Assigned and pronounced } William Yarbrough (seal)
 in presence of us } Jarney Yarbrough
 Richard Beasley Jun^r
 Hanna Hughes
 Mar 1771 - dated
 18 Nov 1771 - Recorded

YARBOROUGH FAMILY

*Cooley P.d. Research
Salt Lake Library
Coon File*

1741 July 1741, from Edward Pleasant Valentine Papers: Caroline County, Va.
Charles Yarborough, a tithable, (see 1784)

1742 Albemarle Parish;
William and Mary Yarborough
1746 Children:
(1) Mary Yarborough born 6-21-1746
married Smith - mt.

*Lazarus Yarborough
Caroline Co
Albemarle*

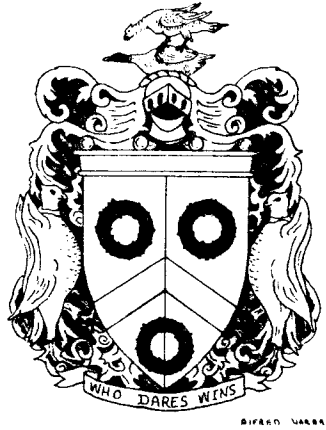
1742 Albemarle Parish:
Lazarus Yarborough and Jane (see Item 1774)
Children: *in Jan. 1742*
(1) Mary Yarborough born 13 March 1742
william - York farmer

(See will of Lazarus)

1745 20 Sept. Thomas Yarborough ...

1746-1747 Amelia County:
William, Samuel, Moses, and Hezekiah Yarborough own 1372 acres of land
on both sides of Little Nottaway River and Malloys Creek, (see item 1774)
see item 1745- birth of Williams Children, and item 1771 for will of
William,

(Sons of William & Elizabeth)



Reelfoot Lake Tennessee
June 19, 1989

Dearest Cousins Ophelia and Rea,

Thank you for your kind words and help with the Newsletter. I'm sorry about the April issue - I can just see hundreds of my hard work pages floating around out there! My printer laid it (no staple) on a "new girl," as director of Annual Yorks Family Cemetery Day I had to be in Deatur County (100 miles away) on Friday. In the interest of getting an April postmark, the printer promised to address, stamp & staple and take to the P.O. if he finished printing the letter on Friday. He even charged me for the final steps, procedures that I usually take care of. I think he took the charge off the May bill. To reduce expense I had been asking fewer file copies so I was caught with less than 15 extra April issues. I've been filling request for extra sheets, trying to reproduce on my Xerox machine - now it is down along with all my worn out typewriters - and service calls are almost prohibitive - they charge if they take the machine apart or just flip a switch - my copier is in mourning - prints all black sheets. I've called the repair man.

However, I'm going to show one of the few remaining

Carl's Opinions + Recs, Ryan - Page 2 - June 14, 1989, C.H.Y.

Complete copies, enclosed. Thanks for hearing, and if you have access to a free copier, whip me off some copies for Utah. I feel that I've only heard from a few of those who only received the cover sheet. When I get my machine fixed I plan to do copies for all libraries and genealogy societies on our mailing list.

Speaking of Utah - I'd been running hot & cold on attending - not because I didn't want to very much - but it is so far and expensive. I splurged and owe nephew Tom for the trip to England - then I've had Cemetery Day, Mother's Day, & Yakus Reunion (all in Decatur 100 miles and a week-end) but, as the dollars dwindle down I've decided to dedicate all my budget to Salt Lake City - I've made hotel reservations and talked to Delta about air travel - I'm to call them both this week and confirm after coordinating with others flying from M. So I'll see you both there!

Karen Mozoch has had an emergency gall bladder operation (May 17) but hasn't returned to work yet. She is spending a week in Mo. with her parents, but because of some off-insurance etc. - she won't make it to Salt Lake City. She wrote me Friday, relating a very sad story - Our dear St. Louis Cousin Arlene Wheeler's daughter has mysteriously disappeared in McAllister, Oklahoma. Seems she went to a birthday party and hasn't been seen since. They found her car locked near the store but no clue of her whereabouts. Apparently they suspect foul play with the FBI entering the case and Sylvia (Arlene's dau.) Company has put up a

and experience, - you - v - x - 1, June 1, 1901 - 449.

big reward and distributed thousands of poster-
flyer sheets - Cedene spent a couple weeks in Ok
but is back home, but still in some from her job.
Any thoughts, condolences, prayer will be apprecia-
ted. I can imagine the family's anguish and terror
of leaving a child missing. If you have any idea of what
the great Yarbrough Family could do to help - I'd
like to know and help implement any measure.
I'm just at a loss other than trying to communicate
with Cedene - May my heart ache and sincere hopes
for a happy outcome. I guess, spread the word, and
the more support the better - knowing that so many
Cousine Carl!

I still have 4 sent you my Edmund and im-
mediate family sheets for your outstanding records -
but like I said - Bernice has Edmund sheets in your
book, and I'll try to get the rest for Utah. I'm almost
convinced that Edmund's father is Joshua in Dechlen-
burg, NC. ca 1790's. Keep your eye out for their theory.

Thanks again for all your good work and
help. I look forward to seeing you both in Utah
in July. I'm sorry about the April issue. I will
not let it happen again! I've got some severe
critic and it certainly is nice to have supporters
such as you two. Let me hear from you.
Lots of love, Cousin Jn Charles

Charles James Y; Ice Alfred "Lute" Y. James W. m 2nd Jennie J. Wilson, b 19 Sep 1866 (or 61) Cleman co TX, d/o Wesley M. & Susan Wilson. Jennie d 2 Sep 1916, Salt Lake City, UT. Ch: William Albert b 21 Jul 1887-NM; Delia Florence b 25 Jul 1888, NM; Jennie Lou b 1 Apr 1890, NM; Minnie Josephine b 11 Mar 1892, TX; Thomas Ira, b 22 Sep 189 , TX; Joseph Wilson b 14 Oct 1897, TX; Anna Alice b 26 Apr 1900, TX; Iva Fitch b 29 Oct 11903, AZ. Father of James William Y was Alfred Lorenzo Y b 14 Oct 1828, AR. Mother of James William was Catherine Dodd b 1893 AL, d TX. Ch: James William Y b 1860; John Y b 1863; Joe Duncan b 1862; Alfred F b 1865; Thomas Lorenzo b 1868. Parents of Alfred Lorenzo Y were John Swanson and Elizabeth (Gailbrath) Y. John Swanson Y b 25 dec 1777. Ch: Joseph Randolph b 31 Jan 1817 TN; John Swanson Jr b 27 Mar 1819, AR; Lucinda Jane b 1 Jun 1821 AR; William B b 1837, TX. John Swanson may have m 2-3 times. Does anyone have the names of the children of Richard Y and b dates? Richard b 1615 England, d 1702 in Prince George Co, VA. Wife: Frances Proctor.

Wilva Y Blue, 998 Sheckler Cutoff, Fallon NV 89406

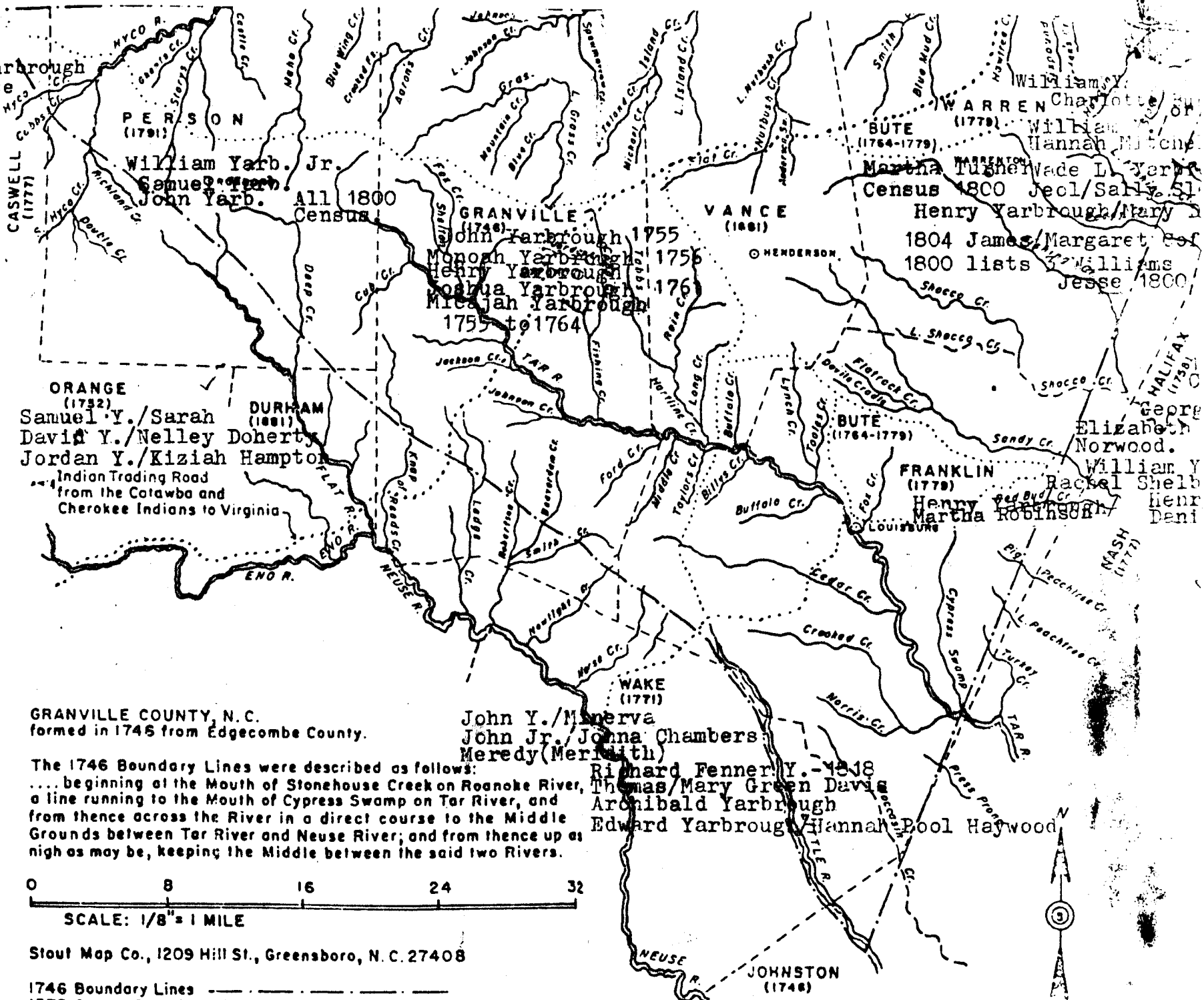
JOHN THOMAS Y JR. b 1 Aug 1878, m Katie Elizabeth Smith, b 25 Aug 1884, d 30 Apr 1984. Son Rex Rudolph is my gf, m Helen Leontine Lebourg. They had son Thomas Albert Y. Sr, my father. I am told that the father of John T. Jr. was John Thomas Y Sr. b 18 Sept 1850, m Lucinda Abigail Chaffin, b 18 Oct 1849, d 31 Jan 1940. Does anyone have proof of this?
Patty Walker, PO Box 1082, Lyman, WY 82937

JOHN W. Y. Of Warren Co, GA, b 1811, m Susan ___? , had sons Samuel T; James F; Wiley Marion; John H; Cincinnatus H; and possibly others. Though Samuel Y living there 1793-1820 was his father and census dates indicate possibility, but no proof. My ggf Samuel T named a son Samuel Thomas. Does anyone have anything on these people?
Gerald Y Duke, 100 Tipperary Road, Athens, GA 30606

JOHN WESLEY Y. b 1865, Olive Hill, TN, m 1900 Sarah May Young b in Mississippi Co, AR; Need any information on John and Sarah.
Ronnie B. Yarbrough, 122 North Walnut, Steele, MO 63877

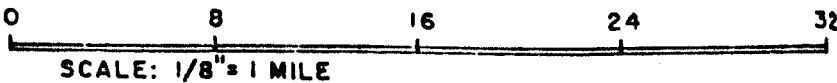
JOHNSON YARBRO b ca 1847 in NC, moved to NW TN via MS River, then New Madrid, MO where dau Cordelia was b. 3 sons; Pleas; John; Jasper. John settled Caruthersville, MO area; Pleas and Jasper founded Yarbros Ark; had grocery store and worked for Frisco RR. Jasper's sons: Richard & Charles (my f). Charles and Richard bur Elmwood Cemetery, Blytheville, AR. Other graves covered over by Blytheville AFB in 1940.
Charles R. Yarbros, Principal, Gosnell Jr. High School, 600 Highway 181, Gosnell, AR 72319

Joseph Yarbrough
 Temperence
 Walton



GRANVILLE COUNTY, N.C.
 formed in 1745 from Edgecombe County.

The 1746 Boundary Lines were described as follows:
 beginning at the Mouth of Stonehouse Creek on Roanoke River,
 a line running to the Mouth of Cypress Swamp on Tar River, and
 from thence across the River in a direct course to the Middle
 Grounds between Tar River and Neuse River; and from thence up as
 high as may be, keeping the Middle between the said two Rivers.



Stout Map Co., 1209 Hill St., Greensboro, N. C. 27408

1746 Boundary Lines ————
 1973 County Boundary lines - - - -

John Y./Minerva
 John Jr./Jonna Chambers
 Meredy(Meridith)

Richard Fenner Y. - 1818
 Thomas/Mary Green Davis
 Archibald Yarbrough
 Edward Yarbrough/Hannah Pool Haywood

ORANGE (1732)
 Samuel Y./Sarah
 David Y./Nelley Doherty
 Jordan Y./Kiziah Hampton
 Indian Trading Road
 from the Catawba and
 Cherokee Indians to Virginia

William Yarb. Jr.
 Samuel Yarb.
 John Yarb. All 1800
 Census

John Yarbrough 1755
 Monah Yarbrough 1756
 Henry Yarbrough 1761
 Joshua Yarbrough 1761
 Micajah Yarbrough
 1755 to 1764

WARREN (1779)
 BUTE (1764-1779)
 Martha Tushner Wade L. Yarb.
 Census 1800 Joel/Sally Sl
 Henry Yarbrough/Mary
 1804 James/Margaret
 1800 lists Williams
 Jesse 1800

FRANKLIN (1778)
 Henry Yarbrough
 Martha Robinson
 Elizabeth Norwood.
 William Y
 Rachel Shelb
 Henri
 Dani

With this additional information we see that William, Samuel and James Y. in Stewart Co. were from another family or other families than that of George of Halifax Co.

Directing our attention to the estate of William Y. who died in Warren Co., N.C. in 1793, we find a son, William, who was under 21 when his father's will was written in July, 1793 (YPM 3/14), but who had apparently turned 21 by the date the executor divided the estate in 1800 (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 10, p. 309); a son, Samuel, who was apparently over 21 when the will was written; a son, Joel, who, according to a later apprenticeship bond (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 8, p. 117), was 15 years old in 1795, and died in Warren Co. in 1840 (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 37, p. 396); and another son, James, who was not mentioned in the will, but who received a division of the estate (Warren Co. County Court Book 10, p. 309), who also was apparently over 21 when the will was written. It is highly likely that this Samuel and James are the ones who turned up in Stewart Co. 1808-1811 (YPM 2/90), as they are not listed in the 1800 Warren Co. federal census, and have not been traced elsewhere.

Now, let's direct our attention to that 1800 Warren Co., North Carolina Federal Census (YPM 3/22). Three William Y.'s are listed. I identify them as follows:

William/45-up; died in 1803 in Warren Co. (YPM 2/94), wife, Patsy, son, John C., son of James Y., who died in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1777.

William/26-45/no children; son of William Y., who died in 1793 in Warren Co. (YPM 3/14). *William M. HARRIS*

William/26-45/2 male children; no history, cannot identify at this time. *Mitchell*

The 1810 Warren Co., North Carolina Federal Census, which will be given in a later issue, lists only Jesse and Martha (probably widow "Patsy" of William who died in 1803).

This brings us to the question of the identity of the third William in the 1800 Warren Co. census and the identity of his father, questions I cannot answer at this time, but, which I surmise will be answered by the early records of Edgecombe and Halifax and Warren Cos., North Carolina, and Brunswick, Dinwiddie and Prince George Cos., Virginia.

On the following page is a chart, compiled by me, using composite data from my files, some of which I have not yet published, which accounts for the 6 William Yarboroughs listed in the 1790 Federal Census.

In the next issue I'll try to give some Y. records from Edgecombe, Halifax and Warren Counties. In the meanwhile, if you have any such records, please send them so they can be included. Also, if you have any additions to the above information, please send it. Thanks.

Best wishes,

Charles D. Yarborough
Charles D. Yarborough

Surry County created 1652 from James City

Albemarle Parish Register, (Surry) and Sussex County, Virginia

- ① Mary Yarbrough born 14 Jan 1742, daughter of LAZARUS YARBROUGH and wife Anne. Sponsors: WILLIAM YARBROUGH, Mary Hix, and Mary Dickens.
- ③ Mary Yarbrough born 21 June 1746, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife Mary. Sponsors: William Wynne, Elizabeth Woodland, and Winnefred Smith
- ⑤ Patty Yarbrough baptized 1768, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH And wife HANNAH.
- ⑩ William Yarbrough born 15 March 1775, son of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Seynour Robertson, Chamberlain Jones, and Susanna Jones.
- ⑥ Rhoda Yarbrough born 18 September 1773, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Peter Cain, Rhoda Harewell, and Mary Mitchell.
- ⑦ Mary Yarbrough born 19 October 1773, daughter of SAMUEL YARBROUGH and wife MARY. Sponsors: Ambrose Brown, Mary Mitchell, and Sarah Winfield.

Note: Surry County, Virginia - RICHARD YARBROUGH and Sarah (Withers) married 24 January 1775

1. Births, Deaths, & Sponsors from Albemarle Parish Register, Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. by John Bennett Eddie. Copr. 1958

① Add:

12 Mar 1739 - Thomas of Surry Co. sponsored Frances Willbourn
Kath of York & Judith Willbourn
and James Willbourn

② 6 Apr 1774 - Richard of Surry Co. sponsored Elizabeth, child of
accusation out of Surry Co. board

③ 29 May 1750 Thomas of Surry Co. sponsored Peter, son of Richard and Mary
Rutherford of Surry Co.

black Jack on corner between myself Joseph J Williams then along the said Williams line to Mettons Creek thence up to the Meadow of the said Creek to the beginning I give to my said son William my large gun to him and his heirs In case my son William die before he arrive to the age of Twenty one years or Lawfull Issue of his body then In that Case I give my son Williams Lands devised to him to my son Joel and his heirs. I give unto my beloved son Joel Yarbrough (when he shall attain to the age of twenty one years) all the residue of land which I I hold in Warren County on the south side Mettons Creek & not given to my son William. I also give my son Joel my small gun to him & his heirs. In case my son Joel die before he arrive to the age of twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of his then in that Case I give my son William the lands devised to my son Joel to him and his heirs. I give unto my beloved son Samuel Yarbrough my Negro wench Patt with her Increase at Present & future Increase (what Negroes I herebefore Possessed my said son Samuel with) to him and his heirs. I give unto my beloved Daughter Rhoda Yarbrough my Negro girl Sarah with her future Increase one feather bed & furniture one side Saddle with one Cow & Calf to her and her heirs. I give unto my well beloved Grandson Edmond Harper my Negro girl Lucy and her Increase to him & his heirs. In case my said Grand son Edmond Harper should die before he arrive to the age of twenty one or have Lawfull Issue of his body then I give the said Negro Lucy & her Increase to be Equally amongst my then living Children and their heirs. I give unto my beloved Grand Daughter Nancy Persons my negroe Girl Winnah & her Increase to her & her heirs If my said Grand Daughter should die before she arrive to the age of Twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of her body then I will the said Negroe Minnah & her Increase be Equally divided to and Amongst my then living Children & their heirs. I do nominate and appoint my trusty friends Joseph Jno Williams Sterling Harvell and my Brother in law John Mitchell my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament Utterly revoking and disannulling all other Will or Wills made by me in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In Presence of

/s/ Peter Randall Jurat

/s/ Samuel Morris Jurat

his

Peter X Randall Jun.

mark

/s/ William Yarbrough (Seal)

Item I give my Son Joel Yarbrough in addition to the legasee before within given him Twenty pounds Virginia Money for the purpose of Building him a house as Witness my hand this 3rd day of Septear. 1793.

Signed & Delivered

In presence off

/s/ Gid Alston Jurat

/s/ John James

/s/ William Yarbrough (Seal)

Warren County November Court 1793

This Will was proved by the Oath of Peter Randolph & Samuel Morris and ordered to be Recorded whereupon Sterling Harvell one of the Executors named in the said Will Quallified Accordingly.

Test N Duke Johnson C.C.

W. Yarborough
GRANULEX



WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH⁵

In the name of God Amen this Twenty fifth day of July in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three I William Yarbrough of the County of Warren being at this time weak of body but of sound and disposing memory thanks be to almighty God for the same but. Calling to mind it being appointed for Man to die and not knowing how soon my Change may Come do Ordain this my last Will and Testament first resigning my soul into the hands of God that first gave it me Humbly hoping for Mercy and to be Received into the number of the blessed through Merrits and Intercessions of Jesus Christ the righteous and our redeemer and for my mortal Body I desire may be Committed to the Earth and Buried in Christian and decent manner at the discretion of my Exers. hereafter to be named and as for my Worldly Estate the Blessed lord has been pleased to bestow upon me I Will and desire in manner and form following first that my Just debts be honourably paid and funeral Expenses discharged.

I will that my Negroes with all my other Estate of every Kind Except such things as I shall hereafter particularly give away be kept together and remain as it now stands on my lands and plantations I now live on for the use of supporting maintaining and Educating my four Children namely William Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough under the Care and direction of my Executors untill my son William shall arrive to the age of Twenty one years then I Will that my Executors or either of them Chuse three good Reputable freeholders them thus Chosen shall value and appraise my Negroes and their Increase and all my other Estate and profits arriasing which shall then be and my Exers. or either of them with the said freeholders shall allot one Equall share thereof in a fair manner to my son William with my other three Children Namely Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough & such negroe or Negroes and Other Estate thus allotted to my said son William. I then Give to him and his heirs - after my son William Receives his share thus laid of to him I Will that the Residue then remaining be still Continued on together on my lands and plantation aforesaid for the use of Supporting etc. on my three Children namely Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough in manner before mentioned untill my son Joel shall attain to the age of Twenty One then I give the whole residue Estate of Negroes and their Increase & other Estate and proffits arriasing which shall then be to be Equally divided Between them my son Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough in the same manner as the division made for my son William such Estate thus divided & allotted them then I Give each one of them such allotted negroes and other Estate to them & their heirs in Case either of my before mentioned Children die before they arrive to the age of Twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of their body then I Will the surviving ones or one of them divide Equally amongst them such Estate of such One or Ones of them so dieing I give unto my beloved son William Yarbrough (When my Son Joel amount to the age of twenty one years) all My lands Including my Plantation which I hold and possess on the north side of Mettons Creek Together with all that part of My lands on the south side of the said Creek Including the following bounds to Wit -- Beginning on the said South side of Mettons Creek beginning at my bridge where my Path Crosses the same leading to Halifax road then runing along where the said Path as it directs to the said road untill it forks; thence along the left hand fork through Houses old field to the said road then a direct line Crossing the said road to the head of the lick Branch To a

HAWKINS, Thomas Lunenburg County Will Book 1, Page 250

Names: Wife - Mary Hawkins
Sons - John Hawkins, Nathan Hawkins
Daughter - Sarah Hawkins
Brother - Pinkithman Hawkins
Executors: Wife Mary Hawkins and brother Pinkithman Hawkins
Dated 14 Nov. 1758 Recorded 1 May 1759

Mary Hawkins married (2) John Potter.

Pinkithman Hawkins, John Potter and Mary his wife, as executors of the estate of Thomas Hawkins, deceased, conveyed to Richard Stiles 200 acres of land on Beach Creek 10 June 1755.
Mecklenburg County Deed Book 1, Page 81

MITCHELL, John Lunenburg County Will Book 1, Page 140

Names: Wife - Not named in will and evidently deceased
Sons - James Mitchell, Isaac Mitchell
Daughter - Catherine Mitchell, wife of Robert Mitchell
Daughter - Mary Mitchell, wife of William Yarbrough
Son-in-law - Jacob Mitchell
Housekeeper - Elisabeth Sawyer
Executors: Jacob Mitchell and Isaac Mitchell
Witnesses: Reuben Searcy, Francis James, Ann James
Dated 29 Dec. 1753 Recorded 4 Feb. 1754

Note: Judith Mitchell, wife of John Mitchell, released her dower right in sale of 400 acres of land to Thomas Eastland 3 March 1742.
Brunswick County Deed Book 2, Page 229

WILKINS, John Lunenburg County Deed Book 2, Page 297

Deed of Gift: John Wilkins for love and affection for my daughter Susannah Wilkins and my son Richard Wilkins ... gives personal property to son and daughter.
Dated 8 Sept. 1751 Recorded 1 Oct. 1751

Notes: Other deeds of Gift made by John Wilkins - 10 Oct. 1747 gift of 100 acres of land to son Thomas Wilkins.

1 April 1749 gift of 100 acres of land to son William Wilkins.

8 Sept. 1751 gift of 100 acres of land to son James Wilkins.

See: Lunenburg County Deeds

TABOR, Rachel

Deed of Gift - Rachel Taber, widow, to Elisabeth Tabor, William Taber, Heseckiah Tabor, Judith Tabor, Susannah Tabor, Infants

for love and affection all of my personal estate to be equally divided among my above named children.

Witnesses: /s/ Rachel. (X)
None recorded
Dated 7 Aug. 1754 Recorded

June Court 1752

Elisabeth Howard, orphan of Francis Howard, being of legal age (to choose her own guardian) appeared in Court and chose George Farrar for her guardian. Farrar gave bond as guardian.

Elinor Howard, orphan of Francis Howard, deceased, she not being of lawful age (to choose her own guardian), George Farrar is appointed guardian of her person.

Lunenburg County Orders - 1752-53

Jacob Arnest came into Court and took the oath of his Majesty's person & Government, and subscribed in order to his naturalization.

CARGILL, Hannah

Names: Husband - Cornelius Cargill
Sons - William Blanks, Richard Blanks
Grandson - Thomas Blanks, son of William Blanks
Judith Blanks
Goddaughter - Elisabeth Drew
Executors: Sons William and Richard Cargill
Witnesses: William Roberts, John Cargill
Dated 7 Nov. 1757 Recorded

WILES, Stephen

Names: Wife - Mary Wiles
Children - None named
Brothers - Robert Wiles, Luke Wiles, Wiles
Land left by father to go to brother
Executors: Thomas Wiles and Joseph Dupree
Witnesses: Neavell Buchanan, Robert Wiles, Aaron Pinson
Dated 5 May 1761 Recorded

Warren Co. N.C. 1800

Brought forward	841	475	513	439	393
Truwell William	1		3		1
Wrighte In. derson	1			1	
Wright J. S.	3	1			1
Wren Elizabeth			2		
Wren Sherwood	1		1	1	
Wright J. M.	2			1	
Wright J. M.					1
Wright J. S.				1	
Wright J. M.					1
904 County & Town	849	476	520	463	396
Warrenton	16	40	21	14	
Warren County	833	436	499	449	396

W. Yarbrough
GRANULEX



WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH⁵

In the name of God Amen this Twenty fifth day of July in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three I William Yarbrough of the County of Warren being at this time weak of body but of sound and disposing memory thanks be to almighty God for the same but. Calling to mind it being appointed for Man to die and not knowing how soon my Change may Come do Ordain this my last Will and Testament first resigning my soul into the hands of God that first gave it me Humbly hoping for Mercy and to be Received into the number of the blessed through Merrits and Intercessions of Jesus Christ the righteous and our redeemer and for my mortal Body I desire may be Committed to the Earth and Buried in Christian and decent manner at the discession of my Exers. hereafter to be named and as for my Worldly Estate/the Blessed lord has been pleased to bestow upon me I Will and desire in manner and form following first that my Just debts be honourably paid and funeral Expenses discharged.

I will that my Negroes with all my other Estate of every Kind Except such things as I shall hereafter particularly give away be kept together and remain as it now stands on my lands and plantations I now live on for the use of supporting maintaining and Educating my four Children namely William Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough under the Care and direction of my Executors untill my son William shall arive to the age of Twenty one years then I Will that my Executors or either of them Chuse three good Reputable freeholders them thus Chosen shall value and appraise my Negroes and their Increase and all my other Estate and profits arriiseing which shall then be and my Exers. or either of them with the said freeholders shall allot one Equall sheare thereof in a fair manner to my son William with my other three Children Namely Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough & such negro or Negroes and Other Estate thus allotted to my said son William. I then Give to him and his heirs - after my son William Receives his share thus laid of to him I Will that the Residue then remaining be still Continued on together on my lands and plantation aforesaid for the use of Supporting etc. on my three Children namely Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough in manner before mentioned untill my son Joel shall attain to the age of Twenty One then I give the whole residue Estate of Negroes and their Increase & other Estate and proffits arriiseing which shall then be to be Equally divided Between them my son Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough in the same manner as the division made for my son William such Estate thus divided & allotted them then I Give each one of them such allotted negro and other Estate to them & their heirs in Case either of my before mentioned Children die before they arrive to the age of Twenty one years or have Lawfull Ishue of their body then I Will the surviving ones or one of them divide Equally amongst them such Estate of such One or Ones of them so dieing I give unto my beloved son William Yarbrough (When my Son Joel amount to the age of twenty one years) all My lands Including my Plantation which I hold and possess on the north side of Mettons Creek Together with all that part of My lands on the south side of the said Creek -Including the following bounds to Wit -- Beginning on the said South side of Mettons Creek beginning at my bridge where my Path Crosses the same leading to Halifax road then runing along where the said Path as it directs to the said road untill it forks; thence along the left hand fork through Houses old field to the said road then a direct line Crossing the said road to the head of the lick Branch To a

black Jack on corner between myself Joseph J Williams then along the said Williams line to Mettons Creek thence up to the Meadow of the said Creek to the beginning I give to my said son William my large gun to him and his heirs In case my son William die before he arrive to the age of Twenty one years or Lawfull Issue of his body then In that Case I give my son Williams Lands devised to him to my son Joel and his heirs. I give unto my beloved son Joel Yarbrough (when he shall attain to the age of twenty one years) all the residue of land which I I hold in Warren County on the south side Mettons Creek & not given to my son William. I also give my son Joel my small gun to him & his heirs. In case my son Joel die before he arrive to the age of twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of his then in that Case I give my son William the lands devised to my son Joel to him and his heirs. I give unto my beloved son Samuel Yarbrough my Negro wench Patt with her Increase at Present & future Increase (what Negroes I herebefore Possessed my said son Samuel with) to him and his heirs. I give unto my beloved Daughter Rhoda Yarbrough my Negroe girl Sarah with her future Increase one feather bed & furniture one side Saddle with one Cow & Calf to her and her heirs. I give unto my well beloved Grandson Edmond Harper my Negro girl Lucy and her Increase to him & his heirs. In case my said Grand son Edmond Harper should die before he arrive to the age of twenty one or have Lawfull Issue of his body then I give the said Negroe Lucy & her Increase to be Equally amongst my then living Children and their heirs. I give unto my beloved Grand Daughter Nancy Persons my negroe Girl Winnah and her Increase to her & her heirs If my said Grand Daughter should die before she arrive to the age of Twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of her body then I will the said Negroe Winnah & her Increase be Equally divided to and Amongst my then living Children & their heirs. I do nominate and appoint my trusty friends Joseph Jno Williams Sterling Harwell and my Brother in law John Mitchell my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament Utterly revoking and disannulling all other Will or Wills made by me in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In Presence of

/s/ Peter Randall Jurat

/s/ William Yarbrough (Seal)

/s/ Samuel Morriss Jurat

his

Peter X Randall Jun.

mark

Item I give my Son Joel Yarbrough in addition to the legasee before within given him Twenty pounds Virginia Money for the purpose of Building him a house as Witness my hand this 3rd day of Septemr. 1793.

Signed & Delivered

/s/ William Yarbrough (Seal)

In presence off

/s/ Gid Alston Jurat

/s/ John James

Warren County November Court 1793

This Will was proved by the Oath of Peter Randolph & Samuel Morris and ordered to be Recorded whereupon Sterling Harwell one of the Executors named in the said Will Quallified Accordingly.

Test M Duke Johnson C.C.

1790
William S
Census

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH IN THE 1790 FEDERAL CENSUS

1790 census residence	date born date died wife	children	father	references
Fayette Dist. Anson Co., N. Carolina	b. Prior 1762 d. after 1837 m. Martha	unknown	Jonathan m. Amelia	YFM 1/14, 3/11-13, 20
Hillsboro Dist., Caswell Co., N. Carolina	b. unknown d. 1820 Per- son Co. NC m. Sarah	William Samuel Sarah	Samuel m. Sarah	YFM 2/52, 3/4,5
Halifax Dist., Halifax Co., N. Carolina	b. 1766 N.C. d. 1859 Harde- man Co. TN m. Rachael Shelby	Benjamin Hampton Jeptha William George Hulda John Susanna Reuben Sarah	Manoah m. unknown	YAF ¹ 1/31, 82, 2/94, 3/24 YFM 3/6
Halifax Dist., Warren Co., N. Carolina	b. 1747 d. 1793 m. Hanna Mitchell	Samuel William Joel Martha Rhoda Elizabeth Huldah Rebecca	William m. Mary Mitchell	YFM 3/6
Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. Carolina	b. 1753 VA d. 1831 Fair- field Co. SC m. Charlotte Burns	Wade William Henry Wiley George	unknown ²	YAF 2/74
Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. Carolina	no history	no hist.	unknown ³	

¹Yarborough and Allied Families, Nelle Morris Jenkins, quar-
terly published 1961-63, Emelle, Alabama.
²DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 78, p. 330, thought to be incorrect,
names William Y., Jr., who m. Dianer Smith, as his father.
³See Will of Charles Yarborough of Newberry Dist., S.C., Will
Book 1, Sec. 6, p. 57, and YFM 1/33, which names son, William.

Family Sheet made
on William - SARAH
Allen

will
page 14
(5 back)

William
wife Sarah
William
Sarah
Sarah

With this additional information we see that William, Samuel and James Y. in Stewart Co. were from another family or other families than that of George of Halifax Co.

Directing our attention to the estate of William Y. who died in Warren Co., N.C. in 1793, we find a son, William, who was under 21 when his father's will was written in July, 1793 (YFM 3/14), but who had apparently turned 21 by the date the executor divided the estate in 1800 (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 10, p. 309); a son, Samuel, who was apparently over 21 when the will was written; a son, Joel, who, according to a later apprenticeship bond (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 8, p. 117), was 15 years old in 1795, and died in Warren Co. in 1840 (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 37, p. 396); and another son, James, who was not mentioned in the will, but who received a division of the estate (Warren Co. County Court Book 10, p. 309), who also was apparently over 21 when the will was written. It is highly likely that this Samuel and James are the ones who turned up in Stewart Co. 1808-1811 (YFM 2/90), as they are not listed in the 1800 Warren Co. federal census, and have not been traced elsewhere.

Now, let's direct our attention to that 1800 Warren Co., North Carolina Federal Census (YFM 3/22). Three William Y.'s are listed. I identify them as follows:

William/45-up: died in 1803 in Warren Co. (YFM 2/94), wife, Patsy, son, John C., son of James Y., who died in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1777.

William/26-45/no children: son of William Y., who died in 1793 in Warren Co. (YFM 3/14). *William m. Hannah Mitchell*

William/26-45/2 male children: no history, cannot identify at this time.

The 1810 Warren Co., North Carolina Federal Census, which will be given in a later issue, lists only Jesse and Martha (probably widow "Patsy" of William who died in 1803).

This brings us to the question of the identity of the third William in the 1800 Warren Co. census and the identity of his father, questions I cannot answer at this time, but, which I surmise will be answered by the early records of Edgecombe and Halifax and Warren Cos., North Carolina, and Brunswick, Dinwiddie and Prince George Cos., Virginia.

On the following page is a chart, compiled by me, using composite data from my files, some of which I have not yet published, which accounts for the 6 William Yarboroughs listed in the 1790 Federal Census.

In the next issue I'll try to give some Y. records from Edgecombe, Halifax and Warren Counties. In the meanwhile, if you have any such records, please send them so they can be included. Also, if you have any additions to the above information, please send it. Thanks.

Best wishes,

Charles B. Yarborough
Charles B. Yarborough

INDEXED G. B.
L.B. 1954

POPULATION SCHEDULE
of the
UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1850
(Seventh Census)
for
SEVIER COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Transcribed from the Original

by

POLLYANNA CREEKMORE

and

BLANCHE C. McMAHON

50210

55
976.8893
X2-P
1850

DATE MICROFILM
22 May 1973
ITEM ON ROLL
2nd
CAMERA NO.
SLC 22
CATALOGUE NO.
924 395

Knoxville, Tennessee

1953

	Name	Age	Occupation	Land Value	Birthplace	
<u>August 13</u>						
1	Almon FRY	25	Farmer		Tenn.	
	Lydia	29				
	Willson	10				
	Sarah	7				
	Hugh	6				
2	William YEARBURY	57	Farmer		S. C. Tenn.	
	Martha	33				
	William	14				
	Martha	11				
	Jackson	9				
	Albert	5				
	Lucinda	2				
3	John McKISSICK	58	Farmer	1200	Tenn.	
	Martha	47				
	Matilda	22				
	Rebecah	20				School
	James	18				"
	Nancy	13				"
	Mary	16				"
	William	12				"
	Harrison	11				
	John	7				
4	Marvel McMAHAN	21	Farmer		Tenn.	
	Elender	23				
5	Jacob MILLER	45	Farmer		Pa. N. C. Tenn.	
	Susan	50				
	Clabourne	12				
	Isaac	15				
	William	9				
	Mary	8				
	Disy Miller	18				
	William Ramsey	5				
6	Hugh HENRY	64	Farmer	150	Unknown S. C. Tenn.	
	Lydia	43				
	James	18				
	Elizabeth	16				
	Mary	12				
	Nancy	10				
	Clerisa	8				
	Lucy	6				
7	Morgan BALLEs	35	Farmer	50	N. C. Tenn. Tenn.	
	Vina	33				
	Manurva	11				
	Nancy	9				
	Ausburn	8				
	Robert	5				
	John	4				
	Martha	2				

Date of birth: John Verbruggen 1886

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	5&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, lame, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	5&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, lame, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: Giles Co. State: Tenn. Post office: _____

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, lame, etc.
Yarbrough, William	32	M	W								
Martha	28	F	W								
Mary L.	4	F	W								
Ann	2	F	W								
John H.	8/12	M	W								

© Nett Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Joshua Yarbrough Research continued: 477

GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. LAND RECORDS (continued)

Book D page 178 Sept. 19, 1760

† Benj. Kimball to Henry Yarbrough of Va. for 130 pounds 320 acres in Granville Co., N. C. which was granted Oct. 26, 1753 to Kimball and 50 acres also deeded to Kimball by Wm. Johnson which was granted to Johnson April 27, 1754 Witnesses: Will Johnson and Peter Kimball.

† Book F page 109 Jan. 1, 1763 Robert Allen to Henry Yarbrough, Jr. for 20 pounds, 350 acres in Granville Co. on north side of Cedar Creek granted to Allen Feb. 6, 1762 Witnesses: John Hudson and Robt. Allen, Jr.

Book F page 119 July 29, 1762

† John Pope to Henry Yarbrough for 150 pounds, 3 tracts of land in Granville Co. 220 acres granted to Osborn Jeffreys May 2, 1752 and conveyed to John Pope Apr. 27 ____ 2nd tract 420 acres adjoining Jeffreys and 3rd tract of 350 acres being part of 700 acres granted to Robert Allen July 15, 1762 and in all 3 tracts 990 acres.

Book B pages 417-419 Feb. 28, 1755

† Linton Hayles of Northampton Co., N. C. to John Yarbrough of Granville Co. for 16 pounds 150 acres on north side of Farr River being part of land bought of John Bishop in Granville Co. Witnesses: John Bishop, John Simons and Richard Critchfield.

† Book B page 411 John Yarbrough witnessed deed of John and Mary Parnall and William Person Jan. 8, 1755

† Book B. page 421 Feb. 20, 1755 John Yarbrough witnessed deed for John Bishop and wife Christiana to Hezekiah Massey.

† Book E page 255 Henry Yarbrough and Richard White witnessed deed for John Hudson and Robert Allen Feb. 16, 1762

† Book F, page 93 Feb. 1, 1763 Henry Yarbrough and John Hudson witnessed deed of Robert Allen (minor) to Robert Allen.

† Book F, page 359 Feb. 26, 1763 † Joshua Yarbrough, Joshua Yarbrough, Jr., and James Yarbrough witnessed deed for Samuel Choat and Wm. Gant

† Book F, 502 Richard Yarbrough, Edward Cooley and Wm Ellis witnessed deed for Daniel Potter and Joseph Horton of Nansemond Co., Va. Nov. 24, 1763.

~~Granville County, N. C. Marriages~~~~Clara Yarbrough to Robert Long, Dec. 26, 1867~~~~Candis Lawrence to Green Yarbrough, June 19, 1867~~~~Carolyn M. Jones to Dewitt C. Yarbrough, July 2, 1856~~~~Viney Edwards to Dred Yarbrough, Oct. 5, 1855~~~~Annie Clement to Wm Yarbrough, June 6, 1808~~

GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C. LAND RECORDS (continued)

Book D page 178 Sept. 19, 1760

+ Benj. Kimball to Henry Yarbrough of Va. for 130 pounds 320 acres in Granville Co., N. C. which was granted Oct. 26, 1753 to Kimball and 50 acres also deeded to Kimball by Wm. Johnson which was granted to Johnson April 27, 1754 Witnesses: Will Johnson and Peter Kimball.

+ Book F page 109 Jan. 1, 1763 Robert Allen to Henry Yarbrough, Jr. for 20 pounds, 350 acres in Granville Co. on north side of Cedar Creek granted to Allen Feb. 6, 1762 Witnesses: John Hudson and Robt. Allen, Jr.

Book F page 119 July 29, 1762

+ John Pope to Henry Yarbrough for 150 pounds, 3 tracts of land in Granville Co. 220 acres granted to Osborn Jeffreys May 2, 1752 and conveyed to John Pope Apr. 27 2nd tract 420 acres adjoining Jeffreys and 3rd tract of 350 acres being part of 700 acres granted to Robert Allen July 15, 1762 and in all 3 tracts 990 acres.

Book B pages 417-419 Feb. 28, 1755

+ Linton Hayles of Northampton Co., N. C. to John Yarbrough of Granville Co. for 16 pounds 150 acres on north side of Farr River being part of land bought of John Bishop in Granville Co. Witnesses: John Bishop, John Simons and Richard Critchfield.

+ Book B page 411 John Yarbrough witnessed deed of John and Mary Parnall and William Person Jan. 8, 1755

+ Book B. page 421 Feb. 20, 1755 John Yarbrough witnessed deed for John Bishop and wife Christiana to Hezekiah Massey.

+ Book E page 255 Henry Yarbrough and Richard White witnessed deed for John Hudson and Robert Allen Feb. 16, 1762

+ Book F, page 93 Feb. 1, 1763 Henry Yarbrough and John Hudson witnessed deed of Robert Allen (minor) to Robert Allen.

+ Book F, page 359 Feb. 26, 1763 Joshua Yarbrough, Joshua Yarbrough, Jr., and James Yarbrough witnessed deed for Samuel Choat and Wm. Gant

+ Book F, 502 Richard Yarbrough, Edward Cooley and Wm Ellis witnessed deed for Daniel Potter and Joseph Horton of Nansemond Co., Va. Nov. 24, 1763.

Granville County, N. C. Marriages

~~Clara Yarbrough to Robert Long, Dec. 26, 1867~~

~~Gandis Lawrence to Green Yarbrough, June 19, 1867~~

~~Carolyn M. Jones to Dewitt G. Yarbrough, July 2, 1856~~

~~Viney Edwards to Dred Yarbrough, Oct. 5, 1855~~

~~Annie Clement to Wm Yarbrough, June 6, 1808~~

Research on Joshua Yarbrough continued:

GRANVILLE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Tax List 1755 Granville County, North Carolina Vol. 5-7 p. 585

John Yarbrough 1 - 0 - 1 page 6 of tax book
Joshua Yarbrough 1 - 0 - 1 page 5 of tax book

LAND GRANTS OF GRANVILLE COUNTY, N. C.

✓ JOSHUA YARBROUGH Book 14, page 109, file 1084, 700 acres, July 29, 1761
 on the south side of Shacco Creek

ABSTRACTS OF EARLY DEEDS OF GRANVILLE CO 1746- 1765 by Zae Hargett Gwynn

Book C page 213 July 5, 1756

John Sullivant of Duplin Co., N. C. to Manoah Yarbrough of same province
 for 40 pds, 249 acres on both sides of Sycamore Creek on John Yarbrough's
 line. Witnesses: Dan'l Sullivan, Mary Davis, and John Bishop.

Book C page 214 Jan. 12, 1757 Thomas Vinson, Jr. (thought to be son-
 in-law of Joshua) of Northwest Parish of Northampton Co. N. C. to Wm.
Richardson 65 acres in Granville Co.

*Benjamin Y
 brother of
 if Joshua married
 Vincent
 Hargrove*

Book C. page 221 Feb. 25, 1757

✓ John Yarbrough to Manoah Yarbrough for 16 pds. 150 acres in Granville Co.
 on west side of Sycamore Creek being land John Yarbrough bought of Linton
Hales. Witnesses: Thos. Yarbrough, Mary Yarbrough, Rich'd Critchfield

Book G. p. 238, 239 Jan. 23, 1764

✓ Joshua Yarbrough, Sr. to Micajah Yarbrough for 10 pds, 150 acres at Jones
 corner on Sliding Rock Branch on John Yarbrough's line, Woolbank's line
 which was granted to Joshua Yarbrough Dec. 5, 1761. Witnesses: Dan'l
Willson, Wm Gant, Wm Hanley and Joshua Yarbrough, Jr. (This Joshua, Jr. is
 probably the one who was later in Mecklenburg Co. N. C.)

Book D page 379 Sept. 5, 1761

✓ Joshua Yarbrough to Thomas Davis of Halifax Co. N. C. for 13 pounds, land
 at Wood's Line on Shacco Creek, Thomas Davis line. Witnesses: Robert Powers,
Phillip Gee, and Samuel Miller

Book F pages 443, 444 Mar. 28, 1763

✓ Joshua Yarbrough to Joshua Nelms of Northumberland Co., Va. for 20 pounds,
 250 acres on Millstone River, granted 1761 to Yarbrough at Farr's line.
 Witnesses: Letty Meglamore, John Meglamore.

Book E, page 65 ✓ Henry Yarbrough to Sugar Johnson for 150 pounds (Jan. 2, 1762)
 370 acres on north side of Great Fishing Creek at Will Kimbals old line to
Little Creek to Miry Branch at William Dukes line which was deeded to Yarbrough
 by Ben Kimball Sept. 19, 1760. Martha Yarbrough signed the deed also with Henry.

GRANVILLE COUNTY LAND RECORDS

Grantor Index

1756-1760

+	Jno Yarborough to Manoah Yarborough	Book C	Page 220 ✓
---	-------------------------------------	--------	------------

1760-1762

+	Joshua Yarbrough to Thos. Davis	D	379 ✓
---	---------------------------------	---	-------

1762-1763

+	Joshua Yarbrough to Joshua Nelms	F	443 ✓
---	----------------------------------	---	-------

1763-1765

	_____ Yarbrough to Micajah Yarborough	G	238 ✓
--	---------------------------------------	---	-------

Grantee Index

1751-1756

+	John Yarbrough from Senton Halers	B	417 ✓
---	-----------------------------------	---	-------

1756-1760

+	Manoah Yarbrough from Jno Sullivan	C	212 ✓
---	------------------------------------	---	-------

+	Manoah Yarbrough from Jno Yarbrough	C	221 ✓
---	-------------------------------------	---	-------

1760-1762

+	Henry Yarbrough from Benj. Kimball	D	178 ✓
---	------------------------------------	---	-------

1762-1763

✓	Henry Yarbrough from Robt. Allen	F	108 ✓
---	----------------------------------	---	-------

✓	Henry Yarbrough from Jno Pope	F	119 ✓
---	-------------------------------	---	-------

1763-1765

	Micajah Yarbrough from Yarbrough	G	238 ✓
--	----------------------------------	---	-------

1755-1779

+	Chas. Yarbrough from The Sheriff	M	179
---	----------------------------------	---	-----

WARREN COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA RECORDS

Volume I

Abstracted Records of Colonial Bute County
North Carolina
1764-1779
and
Bute County Marriages

Compiled by
MARY HINTON (DUKE) KERR



THE REPRINT COMPANY, PUBLISHERS
SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
1983

000424

Louisiana State Archives
Baton Rouge, La. 70804-9125

175 Account of Sale of Estate of ISHAM EDWARDS, Dec'd. LUCY EDWARDS, Administratrix. Sold by JAMES RANSOM, Sheriff. Mentions: WILLIAM TABB, Esq., LUCY EDWARDS, WILLIAM WINSTON, CHARLES EDWARDS, JOHN ROBINSON, JOHN HUDSON, WILLIAM HUDSON, JOHN MILNER, GEORGE STEVENSON, JOEL EDWARDS, HENRY McMILLION, EDMUND JONES, STEPHEN LOWE, JONATHAN DAVIS, Deputy Sheriff. Rcd. May Court 1771.

(A)

177 Will of HENRY LAWTER. Dated 9 October 1770. Recorded May Court 1771. Son JOHN LAWTER, land adjoining WILLIAM WALKER, where he now lives. Wife MARY LAWTER, land where I now live, adjoining JOHN LAWTER, for life, and then to son WILLIAM LAWTER. At wife's death, Estate to be divided between: BENJAMIN LAWTER, WILLIAM LAWTER, CHLOE LAWTER, MARY LAWTER, SARAH LAWTER, & ELIZABETH LAWTER, after paying JAMES LAWTER five shillings. Remainder of land to BENJAMIN LAWTER & WILLIAM LAWTER. Exrs: Wife MARY LAWTER & son JOHN LAWTER. Wit: JAMES HARDWICK, THOS. HARMAN.

178 ROBERT SAMON, 6-year-old Orphan of JOHN SAMMON, dec'd., apprenticed to JOHN HICKS, and to be taught business of a planter. Agreement with WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., Presiding Justice, on behalf of Justices, dated 12 Feb. 1771, pursuant to a Court Order of the same date. Recorded May Court 1771.

179 TABITHA McGEE, about 6 years old, apprenticed to THOMAS BRADLEY, and to be taught the business of housewifery. Agreement, dated 13 Feb. 1771, with WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., Presiding Justice, on behalf of Justices, pursuant to a Court Order of the same date. Wit: The Court. Recorded May Court 1771.

180 Inventory of Estate of JOHN HOWARD. Dated 13 May 1771. Returned by Exrs: ELISHA SIMMS & JULIUS HOWARD. Recorded May Court 1771.

180 FREDERICK SEXTON, child of TABITHA SEXTON, apprenticed to GEORGE WALKER, and to be taught the business of a blacksmith, pursuant to Court Order, dated 13 Feb. 1771. Agreement, same date, with WILLIAM JOHNSON, Esq., Presiding Justice, on behalf of Justices. Wit: The Court. Recorded May Court 1771.

181 Inventory of Estate of DAVID DAVIS, dec'd. JAMES MOORE, Administrator. Lists notes from WILLIAM HANCOCK & PHILEMON EDWARDS and Account settled with JOHN DICKERSON in Granville. Recorded May Court 1771.

182 Account of Sale of Estate of DAVID DAVIS, dec'd. JAMES MOORE Deputy Sheriff. Sold by JAMES RANSOM Sheriff. Recorded May Court 1771. No names given of people who bought at the Sale.

(A)

182 Will of BENJAMIN THOMPSON. Dated 30 March 1771. Recorded May Court 1771. Already provided for, 5 shillings to each of my 7 Children: JENNINGS THOMPSON, MARY PHILIPS, JOHN THOMPSON, BENJAMIN THOMPSON, JOSEPH THOMPSON, SUSANNA YARBOROUGH, ZACHARIAS THOMPSON. To wife ELIZABETH THOMPSON, for life, and then to my 6 children: WILLIAM THOMPSON, JAMES THOMPSON, DRURY THOMPSON, GEDION THOMPSON, SHEM THOMPSON, & ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Exrs: Wife ELIZABETH THOMPSON and sons ZACHARIAS THOMPSON & GEDION THOMPSON. Wit: JOS. MONTFORT, JOHN BROWN, ELIJAH YARMAN, JNO. POUNDS, JR.

3. 108 Will of MOSES MADDREY. Dated 9 December 1776. Recorded February Court 1777. All of my estate, negro, & all my portion in the hands of MR. RANDOLPH HAZILWOOD to go to my brother WILLIAM MADREY. Wit: JOHN TILLERY, WILLIAM FAWN, THOMAS BENNETT, JOSEPH SHEARING, JR. When proved by WILLIAM MADDREY at the February Court 1777, RANDOLPH HAZILWOOD and MATHEW DAVIS objected.
- 11 is an re e-rt es a- 109 Account of Sale of Estate of WILLIAM PASCHALL, dec'd. Recorded Feb. Court 1777. DENNIS PASCHALL & THOMAS PASCHALL, Executors. Mentions: Messiers. DANIEL WILLIAMS, WILLIAM ROSE, JOHN PASCHAL, PHILLIP BURFORD, WILLIAM JOHNSON, THOMAS PASCHAL, JOHN PASCHAL on acct. of MchARG, MR. PATILLO, MR. MACHEN, Messiers. ROBERT ARCHER, RICHARD HENDERSON, L. HENLY BULLOCK, JOHN NASH, MARTIN DYE, WILLIAM WRIGHT, JOHN PACE, JOHN WHITE, CHARLES DARNAL, THOMAS NEWMAN, LODWICK ARCHER, and bond of THOS. GLOVER.
- fe on to ARY 3 & AM and of of HEW WIN 110 Bond of THOMAS MACHEN, as Clerk of Court, to Justices: OSBORNE JEFFREYS, WM. JOHNSON, PHILEMON HAWKINS, Esqrs. Dated 12 February 1777. Securities: JETHRO SUMNER, JOSIAH REDDICK, BENJAMIN McCULLOCH. Wit: R. WILLIAMS, JAS. JOHNSON. Recorded February Court 1777.
77. , & ER. ON, 77, AN, 77. 111 Sheriff Bond of THOMAS SHERROD, to Governor RICHARD CASWELL, dated 12 Feb. 1777. Recorded February Court 1777. Sec: JETHRO SUMNER, BENJAMIN SEAWELL. Wit: WILLIAM PERSON, THOS. COOK.
77. 112 Administrator's Bond in Estate of PETER COLE HARRISON, dec'd., dated 11 February 1777. NATHANIEL HARRISON, JR., Administrator. Securities: WILLIAM PERSON, BENJAMIN SEAWELL. Recorded February Court 1777.
77. 114 NATHANIEL HARRISON, JR. Guardian of SUSANNA HARRISON, Orphan of PETER COLE HARRISON, dec'd. Bond to Justices: OSBORN JEFFREYS, BENJAMIN WARD, & THOMAS TURNER, Esqrs. Securities: BENJAMIN SEAWELL & WILLIAM PERSON. Recorded February Court 1777.
77. 115 JAMES MILLES to JOHN BLAND, Merchant in Virginia. Mortgage, to secure debt, on five negroes, dated 17 December 1771. Wit: RICHARD YARBROUGH, THOMAS EDMUND MILLES. Ack: 23 October 1775 before WILLIAM PARK and CHARLES GALBRAITH. Recorded November Court 1775.
77. 117 JOHN MASSEY, Deed of Gift, of a negro girl, to daughter FRANCES MASSEY, dated 19 January 1775. Wit: JAMES PERRY, JOHN PERRY. Proved by John Perry, May Court 1777.
77. My from wife 117 JOHN MASSEY to son JOHN MASSEY. Deed of Gift, of two negros, dated 19 January 1775. Wit: JAMES PERRY, JOHN PERRY. Proved by John Perry, May Court 1777.
77. only ters had DSH, 118 JOHN MASSEY to daughter AMEY MASSEY. Deed of Gift, dated 19 January 1775, of 2 negroes. Wit: JAMES PERRY, JOHN PERRY. Proved by John Perry, May Court 1777.

1800 Moore Co., N.C. Census.

under 10-1 26 to 40- 1

Females under 10-3 16 to 26-1 45 and up-1

1800 Person Co. N.C.

William Yarbrough - 2 - 1- 1-1 female 1- 1 - 1- 4

James Yarbrough 1 - - - 1- 1 1 1 1 2 8

John Yarbrough 3 - 2 - 1 1 2 1 1

Randolph Co., N.C. Jacob Yarbrough - 3 -- 1 2 1 - 1 - - -

Warrem Co., N.C.

Wm.

Wm.

Jepe?

Wm.

Will of William Yarbrough

In the name of God Amen this Twenty fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three I William Yarbrough of the County of Warren being at this time weak of body but of sound and disposing memory thanks be to almighty God for the same but Calling to mind it being appointed for Man to die and not knowing how soon my change may come do Ordain this my last Will and Testament first resigning my soul into the hands of God that first gave it me Humbling hoping for Mercy and to be Received into the number of the blessed through Merriits and Intercessions of Jesus Christ the righteous and our redeemer and for my mortal Body I desire may be Committed to the Earth and Buried in Christian and decent manner at the discession of my Exers. hereafter to be named and as for my Worldly Estate the Blessed lord has been pleased to bestow upon me I will and desire in manner and form following first that my Just debts be honourable paid and funeral Expenses discharged.

I will that my Negroes with all my other Estate of every Kind Except such things as I shall hereafter particularly give away be kept together and remain as it now stands on my lands and plantations I now live on for the use of supporting maintaining and Educating my four children namely William, Joel, Rebecca & Huldah Yarbrough under the Care and direction of my Executors untill my son William shall arive to the age of Twenty one years then I Will that my Executors or either of them Chuse three good Reputable freeholders them thus Chosen shall value and appraise my Negroes and their Increase and all my other Estate and profits arrisieing which shall then be and my Exers. or either of them with the said freeholders shall alott one Equall sheare thereof in a fair manner to my son William with my other three Children Namely Joel, Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough & such negroe or negroes and Other Estate thus allotted to my said son William. I then Give to him and his heirs - after my son William Receives his

share thus laid off to him I will that the Residue then remaining be still continued on together on my lands and plantation aforesaid for the use of supporting etc. on my three children namely Joel, Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough in manner before mentioned untill my son Joel shall attain to the age of Twenty One then I give the whole residue Estate of Negroes and their Increase & other Estate and proffits arriseing which shall then be to be Iqually divided Between them my son Joel, Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough in the same manner as the division made for my son William such Estate thus divided & allotted them then I give each one of them such allotted negros and other Estate to them & their heirs in Case either of my before mentioned Children die before they arrive to the age of Twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of their body then I will the surviving ones or one of them divide Equally amongst them such Estate of such one or ones of them so dieing. I give unto my beloved son William Yarbrough (when my Son Joel amount to the age of twenty one years) all my lands including my Plantation which I hold and possess on the north side of Mettons Creek Together with all that part of my lands on the south side of the said Creek including the following bounds to Wit -- Beginning on the said South side of Mettons Creek beginning at my bridge where my Path Crosses the same leadingto Halifax road then runing along where the said Path as it directs to the said road untill it forks; thence along the left hand fork through Houses old field to the said road then a direct line Crossing the said road to the head of the lick Branch To a black Jack on corner between myself Joseph J. Williams then along the said William's line to Mettons Creek thence up to the Meadow of the said Creek to the Beginning, I give to my said son William my large gun to him and his heirs. In case my son William dies before he arrives to the age of twenty one years or Lawfull Issue of his body then in that Case I give my son Williams Lands devised to him to my son Joel

and his heirs. I give unto my beloved son Joel Yarbrough (when he shall attain to the age of twenty one years) all the residue of land which I hold in Warren County on the south side Mettons Creek & not given to my son William. I also give my son Joel my small gun to him & his heirs. In case my son Joel dies before he arrives to the age of twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of his then in that Case I give my son William the lands devised to my son Joel to him and his heirs. I give unto my beloved son Samuel Yarbrough my Negro wnech Patt with her Increase at Present & future Increase (what Negroes I herebefore Possessed my said son Samuel with) to him and his heirs. I give unto my beloved Daughter Rhoda Yarbrough my Negroe girl Sarah with her future Increase one feather bed & furniture one side Saddle with one Cow & Calf to her and her heirs. I give unto my well beloved Grandson Edmond Harper my Negro girl Lucy and her Increase to him and his heirs. In case my said Grand son Edmond Harper should die before he arrives to the age of twenty one or have lawful issue of his body then I give the said Negroe Lucy and her Increase to be Equally amongst my then living Children and their heirs. I give unto my beloved Grand Daughter Nancy Persons my negroe Girl Winnah and her increase to her & her heirs. If my said Grand Daughter should die before she arrives to the age of Twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of her body then I will the said Negroe Winnah & her Increase be Equally divided to and Amongst my then living Children & their heirs. I do nominate and appoint my trusty friends Joseph Jno. Williams, Sterling Harwell and my Brother in law John Mitchell my wnoe and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament utterly revoking and disannulling all other will or wills made by me in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

/s/ William Yarbrough (Seal)

Signed Sealed & Delivered

Warren Co. N.C. 1800

Bright Leonard	841	475	313	459	31
Arnwell Melvin	1		3		1
Bright Gordon	1			1	
Bright Sep	3	1			1
in Elizabeth			2		
John Sherman	1		1	1	
George Thompson	2			1	
George Thompson					1
George Thompson				1	
George Thompson					1
George Thompson					1
George Thompson					1
904 County Town	849	476	320	463	390
Warrenton	16	40	21	14	
Warren County	833	436	499	440	390

3 Jan 1820 Samuel Yarbrough & Co. of Orange Co to Mark Vouzey of Granville land. Wits Wm Norwood
ORANGE COUNTY, N. C. DEEDS

23 Oct 1802 Samuel Turrentine sells to James Yarbrough and Wm Kirkland on waters of Quaker Creek

21 Jan 1804 James Yarbrough of Franklin Co sells to Wm Kirkland of Orange. Wit: Wm Norwood

13 Mar 1806 Wm Bond of Hillsborough, Orange Co sells to David Yarbrough of same land and slaves.

20 Mar 1810 Wm Bond & David Yarbrough of Orange Co sell to John Rasbury of same land. Wit: P Turn

11 Sep 1812 David Yarbrough of Orange sells to James S Smith of same land in town of Hillsborough
Wit David Ray.

1 Jun 1812 Wm Bond of Hillsborough to David Yarbrough land purchased of Mrs. Elizabeth Waters
and conveyed by her to Wm Bond and David Yarbrough by deed 12 Dec 1810.

25 Dec 1812 David Yarbrough of Hillsborough to John Young land in Hillsborough.

10 May 1815 James Phillips of Orange to David Yarbrough land on Eno River Wit: Henry Yarbrough

9 May 1815 David Yarbrough to James Thompson Wit: Henry Houze, Henry Yarbrough.

2 Nov 1820 Duke indebted to Sam'l Yarbrough to James Leathers—deed of trust.

17 Apr 1822 Delany Chipenhall to James Leathers and John Wilkins—indebted to Samuel Yarbrough

22 May 1822 James Webb sells to David Yarbrough and Tho Clancy land where Allen Sykes now lives.

30 Nov 1822 John Bruce sold to Jonathan P Sneed—deed of trust—Bruce indebted to David Yarbrough

14 Jan 1825 David Yarbrough to Joel Reynold land conveyed in trust, 22 Jun 1822 Wit J. H. House.

1827-28 Several deeds of trust made by men indebted to Samuel Yarbrough.

13 Jul 1830 David Yarbrough to Frances C. D Blount land. Wit: Sm Cain, Wm Huntington

4 May 1831 Samuel Child to David Yarbrough 1 acre. Wit Wm Huntington, Walter A Parish

6 Feb 1832 James Leathers to Samuel Yarbrough. Wit A. Williams, Thos C Revis

7 Feb 1832 Samuel Yarbrough to James Roberts 100 acres on Flat River. A Williams Wit.

11 Jan 1832 David Yarbrough and Tho Clancy to Tho Sykes 29 1/2 acres. Wit: Richard Tapp

24 Sep 1830 David Yarbrough to Mary W. Burke \$53 for the benefit and use of Patsey Freeman,
a slave the property of the heirs of Wm Bond late of Tenn, deceased.

17 Nov 1834 David Yarbrough trustee, about to move to State of Tenn appoints friend Alexander
Kirkland atty to act in his stead regarding deed of trust between Henry Bunch and Wm
Cain Sr.

FRANKLIN CO., N C DEEDS

26 Nov 1796 Edward Yarbrough of Franklin Co to Ann. Hester 1 1/2 acres on the Hillsborough Rd
Chas. Yarbrough corner.

27 Nov 1796 Littleton Yarbrough and Nimrod Yarbrough to Tho Youngblood 140 Acres on Rays Creek.

20 Oct 1779 Wm Sandland to Chas Yarbrough 216 acres on Tailor'd Ck Hill branch. Wit: Henry Yarbrough

15 Oct 1779 John Parish to Chas Yarbrough 70 1/2 acres. Wit: Henry Yarbrough

3 Jan 1820 Samuel Yarbrough & Co. of Orange Co to Mark Vanzoey of Granville land. Wits: Wm Norwood

ORANGE COUNTY, N. C. DEEDS

23 Oct 1802 Samuel Turrentine sells to James Yarbrough and Wm Kirkland on waters of Quaker Creek

21 Jan 1804 James Yarbrough of Franklin Co sells to Wm Kirkland of Orange. Wits: Wm Norwood

13 Mar 1806 Wm Bond of Hillsborough, Orange Co sells to David Yarbrough of same land and slaves

20 Mar 1810 Wm Bond & David Yarbrough of Orange Co sell to John Rasbury of same land. Wit: P Tu

11 Sep 1812 David Yarbrough of Orange sells to James S Smith of same land in town of Hillsborough
Wit David Ray.

1 Jun 1812 Wm Bond of Hillsborough to David Yarbrough land purchased of Mrs. Elizabeth Waters
and conveyed by her to Wm Bond and David Yarbrough by deed 12 Dec 1810.

25 Dec 1812 David Yarbrough of Hillsborough to John Young land in Hillsborough.

10 May 1815 James Phillips of Orange to David Yarbrough land on Eno River Wits: Henry Yarbrough

9 May 1815 David Yarbrough to James Thompson Wit: Henry Houze, Henry Yarbrough.

2 Nov 1820 Duke indebted to Sam'l Yarbrough to James Leathers—deed of trust.

17 Apr 1822 Delany Chipenhall to James Leathers and John Wilkins—indebted to Samuel Yarbrough

22 May 1822 James Webb sells to David Yarbrough and Tho Clancy land where Allen Sykes now lives

30 Nov 1822 John Bruce sold to Jonathan P Sneed—deed of trust—Bruce indebted to David Yarbrough

14 Jan 1825 David Yarbrough to Joel Reynold land conveyed in trust, 22 Jun 1822 Wit J. H. Houze

1827-28 Several deeds of trust made by men indebted to Samuel Yarbrough.

13 Jul 1830 David Yarbrough to Frances C. D Blount land. Wits: Sm Cain, Wm Huntington

4 May 1831 Samuel Child to David Yarbrough 1 acre. Wit Wm Huntington, Walter A Parish

6 Feb 1832 James Leathers to Samuel Yarbrough. Wit A. Williams, Thos C Revis

7 Feb 1832 Samuel Yarbrough to James Roberts 100 acres on Flat River. A Williams Wit.

11 Jan 1832 David Yarbrough and Tho Clancy to Tho Sykes 294 acres. Wit: Richard Tapp

24 Sep 1830 David Yarbrough to Mary W. Burke \$53 for the benefit and use of Patsey Freeman,
a slave the property of the heirs of Wm Bond late of Tenn, deceased.

17 Nov 1834 David Yarbrough trustee, about to move to State of Tenn appoints friend Alexander
Kirkland atty to act in his stead regarding deed of trust between Henry Bunch and Wm
Cain Sr.

FRANKLIN CO., N C DEEDS

26 Nov 1796 Edward Yarbrough of Franklin Co to Ann. Hester 142 acres on the Hillsborough Rd
Chas. Yarbrough corner.

27 Nov 1798 Littleton Yarbrough and Nimrod Yarbrough to Tho Youngblood 140 Acres on Rays Cross

20 Oct 1779 Wm Sandland to Chas Yarbrough 216 acres on Tailor'd Ck Hill branch. Wits: Henry Yarbrough

15 Oct 1779 John Parish to Chas Yarbrough 70½ acres. Wit: Henry Yarbrough

YARBROUGH

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Formed 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight and Surry Counties

- 1747 2 Feb. Richard Yarbrough of St. Andrews Parish in the County of Brunswick to Francis Price, 200 acres on north side of Rattlesnake Creek in the County of Brunswick; George Simm's land; school House Spring Branch; William Simm's land; John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: Robt. Campbell and Stephen Senter. DB 3, P. 299.
- 1747 5 Mar. Richard Yarbrough of Brunswick Co., VA, purchased from John Simms of Surry Co., VA, 300 acres on north side Rattlesnake Creek in Brunswick Co. to a tract patented to George Simms thence to School House Spring Branch, down sd. branch to Meadow Branch to William Simm's line to John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: John Yarbrough, James Sanior, and David Townes. DB 3, Pages 299-301.
- 1748-9 Poll list gives names of the residents of Brunswick voting for representatives in the House of Burgesses for the sessions of Oct. 1748 and April 1749 which resulted in the election of Sterling Clark and Drury Stith:
- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Poll for Col. Edwards | John Yarbrough |
| Poll for Drury Stith | Richard Yarbrough |
| Poll for Sterling Clark | Rich'd Yarbrough & John Yarbrough |
- William & Mary Quarterly, Vol XXVI, p. 59, 64. See also 4 YPM 7.
- 1748 John Yarbrough - Deed Book 3, page 435 (Index)
- William Yarbrough
1785
John R. Bailey sister to Mary Bailey
Mary Bailey/James Yarbrough.
Samuel Yarb. 1777.
- 1753 25 Jul. Inventory of Abraham Yarbrough. Wife Rachel, Wits: Jesse Tatum, Geo. Sims, Jacob Woolsey.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1770 Henry Yarbrough. DB 9, p. 646 (Index)
- 1776 Charles Yarbrough on Tax List. Va. Genealogy Magazine, Vol. 26.
Lewis Yarbrough on Tax list. Va. Genealogy Magazine. Vol. 26.
- 1777 James Yarbrough Will. (index)
- 1782-7 Virginia Taxpayers: Charles Yarbrough - 1 poll
Lewis Yarbrough - 1 poll
Virginia Taxpayers, Fothergill, Gen. Pub. Co., Inc., 1978, P. 141.
- 17 William Yarbrough of Brunswick Co. sold to Edward Thrower for 10 pounds, 50 acres, part of nine hundred and seventy-five acres that was granted to Robert Bailey of Brunswick Co. by a patent from Williamsburg lying in Brunswick Co on branches of upper prong of Hick's Creek; on Road from Bracey's to Rattle Snake Chappel on Hazekiah Throwers line; along road to a poplar, thence along William Yarbrough's back line. Wits: Hazekiah Thrower & Christopher Thrower.
- 1785 William Yarbrough Will - WB 2, p. 508. (Index)

Warren Co., N.C. formed 1779 from Bute Co., N.C.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

YFM- 1790 Lived Warren Co., N.C.- On 1790	Birth	1747				
Warren Co., N.C. Census	Chr'nd					
Albemarle Parish Reg. Surry and Sussex Co., Va. 1850 Gibson Co., Tn. Records-Census-	Death	1793	Will-	Warren Co., N.C.		
	Burial					

Places of Residence						
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						

His Father: William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Mitchill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Mitchill

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
Frances Donohue	Chr'nd					
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death					
	Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence					
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Her Father John Mitchell d. 1770 Mother's Maiden Name					
Date 9-8-1987 76372						

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Full Name of Spouse* Martha	Birth	15 Mar. 1775	In 1793 under 21	WARREN CO., N.C.		? 77/1850 Gibson Co., Tn. Census.
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Samuel Full Name of Spouse* Mary	Birth	before 1779	In 1793 over 21			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Joel Full Name of Spouse* Sally Sledge	Birth	before 1780	In 1793 Under 21			In 1816
		Mar.	12 June 1803		Warren Co., N.C.		in Davidson Co. Tn.
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Martha Full Name of Spouse* William Harper	Birth	1768		Sussex Co., Va.		
		Mar.			Warren Co., N.C.		
		Death			Not mentioned in fathers will 1793		
		Burial					
5	Rhoda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Sept. 1773	In 1793 over 21			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Peterson Person	Birth		Not Mentioned in fathers will 1793			
		Mar.	1 Jan. 1789		Warren Co. N.C.		
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Hulda Full Name of Spouse* Joel Randolph	Birth		In 1793 under 21			To
		Mar.	21 Dec. 1802		Warren Co., N.C.		Davidson Co Tn.
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Rebecca Full Name of Spouse* Williamson Harper	Birth		In 1793. under 21			To Davidson Co.
		Mar.	10 Feb. 1830		Warren Co., N.C.		Tn.:
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Grandson Edmund Harper Full Name of Spouse* Granddaughter Nancy Person	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	James not mentioned in will but received a share in devision of estate. Full Name of Spouse* To Davidson Co. Tn.	Birth					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

Form AI, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 364, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Need for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Will Abstract - Jonathon (D) Davis

Wake County, N.C.
Record Will Book 15

Will dated 23 Jan 1818

Probated May 1819

Wife: Winnifred Davis

Son: David Davis

Dau: MARY YARBOROUGH

Gr. chn: DAVID YARBOROUGH, MARTHA ANNE YARBOROUGH

Other chn: Duke W. Davis, Green Davis, Willie I. Davis, W. D. Davis,
(dau) Martha D. Reaves, Winnie Yarborough, Mary Yarborough,
and Jonathon Davis, Jr.

Witnesses: Mills Brady, David Brassfield, Fred Mance

Comment:

*no! show - Fairfield
Davis - Wake Co.*

One wonders if this abstract should be Jonathon Havis, - the surnames Havis and Davis have been confused by more than one person researching allied lines of the Yarborough family.

The Carolan Family Bible researcher has a Mrs. Mary Davis wed to Dr. Philip Carolan on 8 Jul 1800 on the Santee River, near Charleston. She was trying to establish the relationship between John Yarborough and wife Mary Davis and their dau? Sarah Clement Yarborough who m. 2 Carolan; m. 2 Dansby; m. 3 John Jaggars. Sarah C. Yarborough (Carolan)(Dansby)Jaggars died in Arkansas.

See YFM 4/79 for Will of John Yarborough of Fairfield County, S.C. dated 1816 in which he names Jesse Havis an executor, and two of the witnesses to the will were Obadiah Havis and Jonathon Havis. (MARY HAVIS HIS 2ND WIFE; 1ST WIFE ELIZABETH MURRAY)

The above will of Jonathon Davis was probated Wake County, N.C. in 1819, where there was a John Yarborough whose will was signed and probated in 1785 (YFM 3/7) He was the John Yarborough who named his wife as Verer, and had sons John, Meredith, Charles, Jeriah and a dau. Agga. Is it possible that Yarborough's of Wake County, N.C. and the Davis family are inter-related? And, that the Yarborough's of Fairfield County, S.C. and the Havis family are allied, and that these are two separate lines? One in N.C. and the other in S.C. but with similar names.

I found the above record at State Library, Raleigh, N.C. while on a visit there 16 August 1982. A printed record, it gave no other reference except Record Will Book 15, and was on the genealogy shelf.

WARREN CO. N.C. MARRIAGE RECORDS
N.C. ARCHIVES

	Bondsman	Witness
Edward Yarbrough/Polly mabry 29 Dec. 1802	Buckner Mabry	G. Johnson
Henry Yarbrough/ Mary P. Duke 24 Oct. 1812	George Anderson	William Green
* Joel Yarbrough/Sally Sledge 12 June 1803	Wyatt Williams	M. D. Johnson
* Martha Yarbrough/William Harper	William Yarbrough	M. Yarbrough
* Huldy Yarbrough/Joel Randolph 21 Dec. 1802	James Kearney	Sugan Johnson
Martha Yarbrough/John Lucas 30 Mar. 1830	William Moss	C. Drake
Mary Yarbrough/Joseph Gupton 7 June 1836	James D. Yarbrough	Benjamin Cook
Mary Yarbrough/Jarrott Shearin 29 Nov. 1848	Lewis B. Collins	John W. White
Matilda Yarbrough/Nath.D. Brickwell 20 Mar 1852	William B. Bartt	John W. White
* Rebecca Yarbrough/Williamson Harper 10 Feb. 1830	John Lucus	C. Drake
Sara Jane Yarbrough/Isham Bennett 15 Aug 1846	Isham Bennett	John W. White
* Elizabeth Yarbrough/Peterson Person 1 Jan 1789	William Yarbrough	M.D. Johnson

Marriages marked * are children of William Yarbrough and Hannah Mitchell

James D. Yarbrough/Martha N. White 10 May 1825 Williamson Harper

✓ Wade L. Yarbrough/Martha J. Turner 24 Dec. 1835 . . Sledge

WARREN CO., N.C. CENSUS and TAX LIST 1820
Joel Yarborough

Warren and Franklin
formed from Bute Co.,
N.C.
1779
Bute Co., N.C. dc.
formed 1764

Warren Co., N.C. 1810 Census

Joel Yarbrough

748

Surry County records 1772 from James City

FRANCES LOCKWOOD RECORDS

Albemarle Parish Register, (Surry) and Sussex County, Virginia

- (2) Mary Yarbrough born 14 Jan 1742, daughter of LAZARUS YARBROUGH and wife Anne. Sponsors: WILLIAM YARBROUGH, Mary Hix, and Mary Dickens.
- 3 Mary Yarbrough born 21 June 1746, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife Mary. Sponsors: William Wynne, Elizabeth Woodland, and Winnefred Smith
- (5) Patty Yarbrough baptized 1768, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH And wife HANNAH.
- (10) William Yarbrough born 15 March 1775, son of WILLIAM YARBROUGH and wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Seymour Robertson, Chamberlain Jones, and Susanna Jones.
- (6) Rhoda Yarbrough born 18 September 1773, daughter of WILLIAM YARBROUGH And wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Peter Cain, Rhoda Harwell, and Mary Mitchell.
- (7) Mary Yarbrough born 19 October 1773, daughter of SAMUEL YARBROUGH and wife HANNAH. Sponsors: Ambrose Brown, Mary Mitchell, and Sarah Winfield.

Nov: Surry County, Virginia - RICHARD YARBROUGH and Sarah (Withers) Watkins married 24 January 1775

1. Births, Deaths, & Sponsors from Albemarle Parish Register, Surry and Sussex Counties, Virginia. by John Bennett Beddie. Copr. 1958

- (1) Add: 17 Mar 1739 - Wm of - sponsored Frances Willborn
 dau of James & Judith Willborn
 and James & Anne Brown
- (2) 6 Apr 1774 - Richard of - sponsored Elizabeth, child of
 Accostin and ...
- (4) 29 May 1750 - Wm of - sponsored Peter, son of ...
 Ruth ...

1800 Census of S. C.

George Yarborough
Owen Yarborough Fairfield
Rachel Yarborough
 (this was widow of Thomas Gregg Yarborough - last
 wife)

Thomas Yarborough
Idea Yarborough Edgefield
John Yarborough

Wm. Yarborough Abbeville

Thomas Yarborough
William Yarborough Union Co.

John Yarborough Chester
William Yarborough

Grove Yarborough Spartanburg

Joel Yarborough Chesterfield
Elisha Yarborough

Lewis Yarborough Laurens

William Yarborough Greenville

Asa Yarborough Marion

-0-

Ca 1715

Grigg Yarborough m. Elizabeth Lewis June 17, 1735 -
issue Sarah and Griffin.

North Carolina Abstracts and Wills by Grimes Gen 975.6
N 864 by Grimes

Grigg Yarborough Wit.; May 26, 1753 Will in Carteret
Co., N.C. Abst W, 1690-1760

Grigg Yarborough Wit.; Dec. 17, 1759 Will in Craven
Co., N.C. of John Slocumb

Thomas Grigg Yarborough gave consent for John Yarbor-
ough to marry Bershaba Harris, m. Oct. 22, 1762, Goochland
Co., Va.

May, 1770, Thomas Yarborough received Georgia Land
Grant in Burke Co., Ga.

-0-

December 20, 1790, p. 15, County Records Fairfield Co., S.C.
WILL BOOK, p. 115; Will of Moses Arledge of Fairfield Co.,
State of S. Ca.

To belived wife Susanna Arledge all my land with all
the appurtences - - there unto belonging, her Heirs and

SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Stub entries to indents issued in payment of claims against South Carolina Book W, #66 Issued 2 August 1785 to THOMAS GRIGGS YARBROUGH for sixty days duty done in the militia. 4 Lbs, 5 Shillings, 8½ Pence (1)

Book W, #65 Issued 2 August 1785 to WILLIAM YARBROUGH for duty done in the militia in 1781 and 1782. 11 Lbs, 10 Shillings. (2)

#3205 Issued 3 July 1786 to AMBROSE YARBROUGH for duty done in Brandon's Regiment. 6 Lbs, 12 Shillings, 10¼ Pence.

The above William Yarbrough enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son LEWIS, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782 he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (3)

Lewis Yarborough d. 14 July 1831. Married Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792 After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. He moved to Georgia where he got land grants (see Georgia Land Lottery of 1827) and then moved to Tennessee. (4)

Ambrose Yarborough served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. (5)

George Yarborough served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. (6)

Owen Yarborough served one hundred twenty eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. (7)

Samuel Yarbury (Yarbrough) served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. (8) (with Ambrose)

- 1 - A.S. Salley, Jr. Editor, Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims against South Carolina (Growing out of the Revolution) pg 203
- 2 - Ibid pg..203
- 3-8 Bobby Gilmer Moss, Compiler, S.C. Roster of Patriots in the Revolution (Alphabetized - these under "Y")

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Ruben Conway Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

*A Ruben Y
Received A
Land Grant
Franklin Co.
GA.*

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
Ophelia Kessler

Compiler	Places of Residence
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Church Affiliation
Date <u>3-2-1987</u> <u>76372</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11 (Copyright 1963 by The Fiverson Publishers, Inc.)
 Printed and Published by The Fiverson Publishers, Inc.
 11111 11th St., Dallas, Texas 75243
 Price \$1.00 per copy. For a free catalogue and
 lists and full descriptions

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1	Birth							
	<u>Martha</u>	Mar.			<u>1850</u>				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>James Hutchins</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If more than one marriage No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references.

WILL OF SAMUEL YARBOROUGH¹

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the fifth day of November in the year
of Lord 1769 I Samuel Yarbrough of in the County of Orange in
the Province of North Carolina being sick and weak in Body but
of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given to God therefore
calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it
is Appointed for all men once to Die do make and ordain this my
last Will and Testament Principally and First of all I give
and Recommend my Precious and Immortal Soul into the hands of
God that gave it me and as for my Body I recommend It to the
earth to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner and
at the discretion of my Executors whom hereafter I shall appoint
nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive
that same again by the mighty Power of God and at Touching such
worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleas'd God to bless me in
this life After my just Debts & funderal Expences [sic] are
paid I give devise & depose of the same as followeth VIZ.
PRIMIS I give and bequeath to my beloved Son William
Yarbrough that Tract of Land Lying in Amelia County whereon
his grand Father [sic] Formerly Lived Lying between Cold and
Staway and Likewise a Certain Tract of Land Lying on Tarr
River Joyning [sic] to Robert Bumpas to him and his Heirs
forever. ITEM I lend to my beloved wife Sarah Yarbrough the
plantation whereon I now Dwell and the Part of Land belonging
there too for and Enduring her Natural Life or Widowhood.
ITEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Samuel Yarbrough
the one half of the Tract of Land I now live on the Lower End
hereof but not disturbing or hindering his Mother theron to
him and his Heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my
beloved Son John Yarbrough the other Half of the said Tract
or upper End thereof not disturbing or hindering his Mother
on the above Conditions to him and his Heirs forever.

¹Orange County, North Carolina Will Book A, pp.107-09.

ITEM my will and desire is that that Piece of Land that I
removed from Lying on both sides of Mallory's Creek Adjoyning
[sic] to the Tract I willed to my son William be sold and the
money to come into the moveable Estate ITEM my Will and
Desire is that my son William Yarbrough have one Negroe [sic]
Wench Named Hannah but not to be removed nor no share to be
taken by him for her for the isuing [sic] year to him & his
Heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Son
Samuel Yarbrough at his Arriving to the years of Twenty one
One Negroe [sic] Boy nam^d Joe to him & his Heirs forever
ITEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Son John Yarbrough one
Negroe [sic] Man Named Sharper at his Arriving to the years
of Twenty one to him & his Heirs forever ITEM I give and
bequeath to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Yarbrough One
Negroe [sic] Girl Named Rachel at her arriving to the years of
Eighteen or at the Day of her Marriage to her and her Heirs
forever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter
Sarah Yarbrough one Negroe [sic] Boy Named Lewis at her
arriving to the years of Eighteen or at the Day of her Marriage
to her and her Heirs Forever ITEM I give and bequeth [sic]
to my beloved Daughter Lewcey Yarbrough one Negroe [sic] Girl
Named Anakin at her arriving to the years of Eighteen or at
the Day of her Marriage to her and her Heirs Forever ITEM I
give and bequeth [sic] to my beloved Wife one Negroe [sic]
Wench Nam^d Beth to her and her Heirs forever And I also Lend unt
her Two other Negroes a man Named Sam and a Wench Named Sue
for and as long as she Continues a Widow but and if she Marry's
[sic] then those two to be Equally Divided amongst the Children
ITEM my Will and Desire is that my beloved Wife have the use
and Liberty of all Stock at her discretion and Likewise all my
Houshold [sic] Furniture ITEM my Will and Desire is that my
Estate be not appraised but that the Legaves [sic] be delivered
in kind as they are mentioned. ITEM I make Constitute and
Appoint my beloved Wife Sarah Yarbrough and William Yarbrough

and John Bumpas Sole Executris [sic] of this my last Will and Testament Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand Seal the Day and Date before Mentioned

Signed Sealed & Delivered to be) his Samuel Y Yarborough (seal)
his last Will and Testament in) Mark
Presence off [sic])
/s/ Abraham Womack /Jun./)
/s/ Issac Johnston)
/s/ James Evans)

ORANGE COUNTY)
APRIL COURT 1770) The Executon [sic] of the within Will was
proved in Open Court by the Oath of Abraham Womack one of the
Subscribing Witnesses thereto and Ordered be the Recorded

Teste
/s/ J.B. Nash



George A. Yarborough with wife, Sallie Love, ca. 1872 [See biographical sketch, pp.47-48.]

Ex. 001. Florence A. Deaton of Kermit, Texas

INDEX TO 1840 CENSUS - WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
Microcopy 704 - Reel 536

Copied by T. P. Hughes, Jr.

Page 2
District # 1

John Lott?
J. G. Mitchell
Jacob A. Lane
Robert Watkins
Dan Griffitt
Hays Lonold
Robert P. Mitchll
Thomas Quallin
James Mason
David Williams
James Williams
John F. Vast
Lucy Claybrook
David Mitchell
Samuel Jones
Obadiah _____
Joseph Stewart
Avery Green
Isaac Rogers
Peter Hamlin
Charles Meeks
Jonathan Vincent
Samuel Nelson
Richard Nelson
Russell Gist
John Warriner
Adner Sheares
John M. Roggers
Anderson Runnels

Page 4
Joel Whitley
William R. Tucker
Sally Finley
Curtis P. Anderson
Lewis Passon
Merida Baker
Pantha Bramlett
Michal Corbit
Nicholas Cook
Semon Bramlett
John B. McCormic
George Ogden
Richard White
Rebecca Gracy
Jonathan Clenny
William Gaslea ?
James Harbert
Richard Kerby
John Derafield
James H. Jenkins
Randolph G. _____
John Warren
William Hanler
John P. Jones
John Newman
Berry Jones
John L. Price
William Baker
Mosses Carnick

Page 6
William Simpson
John Lincoln
Robert Cox
Henry James
John Roberson
Robert H. McMannus?
Anthony Dibrell
Edward E. Watkins
Richard Roberts
Hobbs & Davis
Margaret Merdyth
Henry Collins
Nathan B. Howard
William A. Lindsey
Nicholas Mercer
Lemuel Collins
William Little
Elias B. Kooks
Charles Sperry
Ammon L. Davis
Gincy Gibbins
William Usrey
Benjamin F. Edmunds
James T. Clenny
William N. Young
Elizabeth Hunter
William H. Shugart
Edward N. Murray
John Young
Charles C. Dibrell

Page 8
Joab N. Mashon
John Wallace
E. P. Lewis
Margaret Foster
William L. Lewis
Robert Martin
James H. _____
Stephen _____
John H. _____
David _____
David _____
Benjamin _____
Joseph _____
Abram _____
Thomas _____
Lucy _____
John H. _____
John White _____
John A. _____
John _____
Solomon _____
Alfred _____
Catherine _____
William _____
Simon _____
Leah _____
Rebecca _____

Page 3
Peter Hale
Jonathan Davis
Owen Bates
Joshua Mason
Harrison Hall
Samuel Manning
Smith Walling
Sary Howard
William Young
Hugh Gracy
Andrew Gamble
Charles Vincent
Polly Usery
Daniel McClane
Lewis Turner
Winford Clark
James Lowry
Dan Clark
Nathan Oldham
John Overby
Madison Fisk
Sam Turney
William Kerby
Theophilus Cole
Enix Cole
John G. Walker

Page 5
James Carnick
Joseph Holderfield
Etheal Pithfoot
Alfred Napeyer
Cpeth Carnick
Robert Hewett
James Kerby
William Lolless
James Hudgens
Benjamin _____
John Hudgins
David Seamore
Lathia Carter
Michal Cline
Alexander Louer
Hiram Peterson
Christopher Hoffman
William Carter
Lemore Camp
Shelby Hudgens
James Austin
Hiram Rogers
John Vincent
George W. Isom
William Bruster
William J. Harlow
Joseph Rogers
William F. Green
John Adams

Page 7
N. C. Dibrell
S. V. & H. Carnich
Wayman Leftwich
James W. Bell
A. W. Dibrell
Lewis Fletcher
John Russell
John L. Goodall
Washington Weaver
James Hord
David Cook

District #2
Benjamin Hunter
Jesse Kerby
Rebecca Lee
Sharp R. Whitley
Rhoda Franks
William B. Smith
Laban Wallace
William Doyle
Jonathan McCoy
William Burden
Thomas King
William L. Bryan
Sharlotta Burden
Cannon Quarles
Nancy Croley
Dyer P. White

Amos _____
John _____
James _____
Rhoda _____
Lewis _____
Walker _____
Daniel _____
John _____
John _____
Daniel _____
Joseph _____
Matthew _____
Andrew _____
William _____
Charles _____
Turner _____
Turner _____
Lagan _____
Andrew _____
Thomas _____
Tom _____
Rebecca _____
Sarah _____
Sarah _____
John _____
Society _____

ost

isum's
er's

aters

ity

.1811

Wiley Shockley
 Isom Hastin
 Wiley B. Hastin
 William Shockley
 Thomas Shockley
 Isaac Shockley
 Nancy Brock
 James B. Meyars
 William Moonyham
 Daniel Moonyham
 Daniel N.C. Hastin
 Ozias Denton
 James Walling

Abraham Troglin
 Sany Hastin
 James Moore
 Thomas Moore
 Samuel Shockley
 James Bussey
 William Teeters
 Isom Teeters
 Jacob Teeters
 John Moonyham
 Margaret Plumly
 Henry Gillentine
 Talton Johnson

Arthur Mitchell
 Nathan Grantham
 John Hodge
 William Hodge
 Isaah Hodge
 Andrew K. Parker
 Charles Crain
 Harher Stone
 Robert S. Mitchell
 Joseph Cummings
 William Hopkins
 William Ward
 William McGuin
 William Shockley

Alexander Harris
 Micajah Simmons
 William Simmons
 Jesse McGuin
 John McGoin
 William Dodson
 Zachariah Simmonns
 Elijah Hill
 Alfred Hill
 Joseph Heener
 Jesse McBride
 Squir Johnson
 William Moore
 Samuel Moore

Page 55

Daniel Walling
 John Walling
 John Mitchell
 Elisha Armstrong
 John W. Riddles
 Robert Gamble
 Mary Simmons
 Elias McGlothlin, Sr.
 Joseph Brown
 Elias McGlothlin, Jr.
 Lucendia Seales
 Zealous Seales
 William Denny, Sr.
 William Denny, Jr.
 Thomas Stipes
 David Hastin
 Thomas C. Hastin

Page 56

Jacob Stipe
 John Watson
 John Kirklin
 Charles P. Shockley
 John Gillentine
 Elenor Parker
 John S. Parker
 John Stipes
 Thomas M. Fleming
 Joseph King
 Joseph King
 John Frisby
 John Seales
 Isaah Shockley
 Nicholas Gillentine
 Christopher Shockley
 Daniel Shockley

Page 57

Grief Smallman
 Matthew Davis
 Thomas Adair
 Aden Briant
 Daniel McBride
 Joseph Cummings
 Jesse Hopkins
 Lawrence Austin
 Edward B. Sparkman
 Jesse Davis
 Elizabeth Davis
 Daniel Martin
 Nicholas Martin
 William B. Cummings
 Faburn Vaughn
 Charles Hogshead

Page 58

Isaac
 Senly McGuire
~~Isaac McGuire~~
~~Isaac McGuire~~
 William Pettit
 Thomas Williams
 James Young
 Gabriel Cummins
 George Sparkman
 Edmund Goodard
 Daniel Hollingsworth
 Moses Hollingsworth
 Thomas Hollingsworth
 James Hollingsworth
 Lewis Sparkman
 Bryant Sparkman

10,750 persons in my District, JOHN W. JETT, Asst. Marshall
 Page #1 is a recap of the Census and says 10, 747.

REVOLUTIONARY AND MILITARY PENSIONERS 1840 - WHITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE
 Microcopy 704 - Reel 536

Contributed by T. P. Hughes, Jr.

- /4 - Patrick Hewet 100 Living with Jonathan Clenny
- /8 - John White 83 Head of Household
- /9 - Turner Lane 78 Head of Household
- /10 - John H. Miller 71 Head of Household
- /13 - Edward Helton 77 Living with Joseph B. Glenn
- /14 - Thomas Hill 84 Living with Winkfield Hill
- /15 - Elijah Alverson 78 Head of Household
- /19 - Thomas Crawley 86 Head of Household
- /21 - Burgess Clark 77 Head of Household
- /22 - George Ailsworth 83 Head of Household
- /30 - John Ditty 84 Head of Household
- /31 - John Ellisson 78 Head of Household
- /41 - Thomas Welch 91 Head of Household
- /42 - Alexander Cooper 77 Head of Household
- /43 - Samuel Weaver 78 ?
- Henry Marsh 75 Head of Household
- William Butram 81 Head of Household
- Isaac Graham 100 Living with Charly Graham
- /45 - John Weaver 78 Head of Household
- /49 - Solomon Yager 82 Head of Household
- /54 - Thomas Moore 78 Living with William Shockley
- /56 - Abel Pearson 78 Living with Joseph Cummings
- Thomas Shockley 80 Living with William Shockley
- /57 - Joseph Cummings 78 Head of Household
- Jesse Hopkins 78 Head of Household
- Samuel Moore 81 Head of Household

HUSBAND *William YARBERRY* Occupation

Born *Ca. 1771* Place *Va.*
 Chr. Place
 Marr. Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Husband's Father Husband's Mother
 Husband's other wives

WIFE *Marthy*
 Born *Ca. 1771* Place *N.C.*
 Chr. Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Wife's Father Wife's Mother
 Wife's other husbands

Children's Names	Sex	When Born	When Died	Where Born	Where Died	Marriage date & place To Whom
1			<i>1816</i>	<i>N.C.</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						

Sources of Information *1850 Census Gibson Co. In.* Other Marriages
Gibson Co. Bond & will Jan. 1824 - Sept 1846
Vol. ABC
No Refus - Yarbo
1-2 N.C. 1816

HUSBAND *William YARBERRY* Occupation

Born *Ca. 1771* Place *Va.*

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

Husband's Father Husband's Mother

Husband's other wives

WIFE *Marthy* Ca. 1771 Place *N.C.*

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

Wife's Father Wife's Mother

Wife's other husbands

Children's Names	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage date & place To Whom
1		<i>1816</i>	<i>NC</i>	
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information *1850 Census Gibson Co. In.* Other Marriages

*Gibson Co. Bond & will Jan. 1824 - Sept 1846
Vol. ABC
No Remar-Yarbo*

N-2 N.C. 5154

CENSUS HISTORY OF: William Yarbrough Sr. m. Martha
 Date of birth: b. 4 Jan. 1774 Date of death: d. 27 Mar. 1857 Tn.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. Greenville Co. SC. Name: William Yarbrough				1	0		1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
1810-Co. Greenville Co. SC. Name: William Yarbrough				4	1		0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
1820-Co. Overton Co. St. Tenn. Name: William Yarbrough Sr.				2	1	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Gibson Co. St. Tenn. Name: William Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Gibson Co. State: Tenn. Post office:

2472	Yarborough, William	77	M	W					NC.				
	Martha	71	F	W					Sc.				

1860 - County: State: Post office:

	He died in 1857												
	She died in 1854												

Pg. 211

© . Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME

Robert Charles Howard

This Information Obtained From:

Number of Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	ca. 1812		Greenville Co.	Sc.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Yarbrough

Wife's No.	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1796	Greenville Co.		SC	
Chr'd					
Mar.	Apr. 1883	Sedalia,	Pettis Co.	Mo.	
Death					
Burial					



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence					
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.					
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Joshua Pennington 1840-1850					
Date			Her Father William Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha		

Form 11, Copyright 1962 by The Bureau Publications, Inc.
 This form is published by the Bureau Publications, Inc.
 1000 North Main Street, Suite 100, Breckenridge, Texas 76424
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Minerva	Birth	13 Feb. 1813			Sc.	(2)
		Mar.	9 Dec. 1830				
(1)	Full Name of Spouse' Warrington Jones	Death	17 Feb. 1874				
		Burial					
2	Mahala	Birth	24 Dec. 1815			SC.	
		Mar.	21 Apr. 1835			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse' Miram Kilgore Walling	Death	31 Mar. 1876		Van Buren Co.	Tn.	
		Burial					
3	Malinda	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse' (Henry) Jones	Death					
		Burial					
4	Felix Grundy	Birth	1822				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death	1850		California in Mining	accident	
		Burial					
5	Martha (Patsy)	Birth					
		Mar.	14 Nov. 1843				
	Full Name of Spouse' James Walling Sr.	Death	3 Oct. 1844				Died child birth 1 child Shelby
		Burial					
6	Thomas	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					Died in California
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse'	Death					
		Burial					

**Some Descendants of
Sara Yarborough**

**Provided by
Wallace Redman
Florissant, MO**

FAMILY GROUP

No. R 42

SURNAME

Husband's Full Name: <u>Robert Charles Howard</u>		<u>Callal Peter</u>				
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth			<u>1785</u>	<u>Charleston</u>		<u>South Carolina</u>
Christen.						
Marriage						
Death	<u>9</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>1867/70</u>	Cause: <u>Mineral Point Iowa</u>	<u>Wisconsin</u>	
Burial				Cemetery:		

Father's Full Name: <u>Col. John Fager Howard</u>	Mother's Maiden Name: <u>Margaret Chew</u>
---	--

Other wives: _____
 Remarks: Military

Wife's Full Maiden Name: <u>Sarah Yarborough</u>						
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth						
Christen.						
Marriage						
Death				Cause:		
Burial				Cemetery:		

Father's Full Name: _____	Mother's Maiden Name: <u>Shelby</u>
---------------------------	-------------------------------------

Other husbands: Yarborough lived in Greenville Co South Carolina
 Remarks: _____

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
X	1 Mahala Howard	Birth	<u>24 Dec 1815</u>	<u>Greenville South Carolina</u>
		Death	<u>21 MAR 1876</u>	<u>Norms City Illinois</u>
		Marriage	<u>21 April 1835</u>	To: <u>Hiram Kilgore Walling</u>
	2 Polly "	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To: <u>Henry Jones</u>
				} Not Related
	3 Minerva "	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To: <u>Wharton Jones</u>
	-3 Martha Patsy "	Birth		
		Death	<u>3 Oct 1844</u>	
		Marriage	<u>17 Nov 1843</u>	To: <u>James Wallen</u>
	5 Felix Grundy "	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To: _____
	6 Thomas "	Birth		
		Death		<u>California</u>
		Marriage		To: _____
	7	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To: _____
	8	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To: _____
	9	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To: _____
	10	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To: _____



- Sources: (1) Ackins Bible Records
 (2) Ida Wallings Notes
 (3) LDS Library, St. Louis, MO.

FAMILY GROUP

No. R20

SURNAME

Husband's Full Name: <u>Hiram Kilgore Walling</u>							
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Birth	11	June	1816	Moccasin Creek	Scott	Virginia	
Christen.							
Marriage	21	April	1835	Norris City	White	Illinois	
Death	14	July	1888	Cause:			
Burial				Cemetery:			

Father's Full Name	<u>Daniel Walling</u>	Mother's Maiden Name	<u>Sarah Nancy Walden</u>
Other wives: Remarks:	<u>2) Susan Dorsett</u>		
	Military		

Wife's Full Maiden Name: <u>1) Mahala Howard</u>							
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Birth	24	Dec	1815	Greenville		S.C.	
Christen.							
Marriage	21	April	1835	Norris City	White	Illinois	
Death	31	Mar	1876	Cause:			
Burial				Cemetery:			

Father's Full Name	<u>Robert Charles Howard</u>	Mother's Maiden Name	<u>Sarah Yarborough</u>
Other husbands: Remarks:	<u>chick walling says she is buried A Hill top Cemetery in Hamilton Co Ill</u>		

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
	1 Mary Dozia Walling <small>17 April 1816</small>	Birth	1 July 1836	Norris City white Co Illinois
		Death	12 July 1890	Mc Mannville Tenn
		Marriage		To: Palmer/Palmer
	2 Hugh Lawson "	Birth	22 Jan 1838	Norris City White Co Illinois
		Death	22 May 1857	
		Marriage		To:
X	3 Felix Grundy "	Birth	29 Dec 1839	Norris City white Co Illinois
		Death	4 April 1913	Rosea Co Tenn.
		Marriage	4 June 1874	To: Sarah V. Walden
	3 Margaret Hellen "	Birth	17 May 1841	Norris City White Co Illinois
		Death	17 July 1857	
		Marriage		To:
	5 Amanda Caroline "	Birth	19 Jan 1842	Norris City white Co. Illinois
		Death	26 April 1920	
		Marriage		To: Harris
	8 Sarah Adeline "	Birth	9 Sep 1844	Norris City White Co Illinois
		Death	9 Nov 1919	
		Marriage		To: Whiting
	7 (Nattie A) Annetie Angeline "	Birth	21 Nov 1846	
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	8 Millard Filmore "	Birth	7 Aug 1850	Norris City White Co Illinois
		Death	19 Aug 1852	
		Marriage		To: —
	9	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	10	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:

FAMILY GROUP

No. _____ SURNAME _____

Husband's Full Name: Hiram Kilgore Walling

VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	11	JUNE	1816	Moccasin Creek	Scott	Virginia
Christen.						
Marriage	6	April	1880		Posey	Indiana
Death	14	July	1885	Cause:		
Burial				Cemetery:		

Father's Full Name _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Other wives: 1) Mahala Howard Military

Wife's Full Maiden Name: 2) Susan Dorsett

VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	29	DEC	1834			INDIANA
Christen.						
Marriage	6	April	1880		Posey	INDIANA
Death				Cause:		
Burial				Cemetery:		

Father's Full Name (b. n.c.) Mother's Maiden Name (b. n.c.)

Other husbands: Remarks: _____

**(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN**

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
1		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
2		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
3		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
3		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
5	Notes: (1) H. K. Walling & Susan were in the 1880 census for White Co., IL.	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
6	(2) "Index to Marriage Records - Posey Co., IN"	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
8	gives marriage.	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
9		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
10		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:

FAMILY GROUP

No. R10a

SURNAME

Husband's Full Name: <u>Felix Grundy Walling</u>						
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	<u>29</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>NORRIS CITY</u>	<u>White</u>	<u>Ill</u>
Christen.						
Marriage						
Death	<u>4</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1913</u>	Cause: <u>CINTHIANA Posey</u>		<u>IND</u>
Burial				Cemetery:		

Father's Full Name: <u>Hiram Kilgore Walling</u>	Mother's Maiden Name: <u>Mahala Howard</u>
Other wives: Remarks: <u>Military</u>	

Wife's Full Maiden Name:						
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth						
Christen.						
Marriage						
Death				Cause:		
Burial				Cemetery:		

Father's Full Name	Mother's Maiden Name
Other husbands: Remarks:	

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
	1 <i>maggie</i> <u>Margaret Walling</u>	Birth	<u>4 July 1868</u>	
		Death	<u>10 Oct 1934</u>	<u>MAUNEE ILL.</u>
		Marriage		To: <u>WALDEN</u>
	2 <u>JAMES THOMAS "</u>	Birth	<u>5 MAY 1872</u>	
		Death		<u>EVANSVILLE, INDIANA</u>
		Marriage		To:
	3	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	3	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	5 Note: Floyd Redman reports a half brother Jim (James?) who died in Evansville, IN and a half sister who married a Walden (Walton?) and lived in Maunee, IL who may have had one child, Raph Walden.	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	6	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	7	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	8 Alice first married Romelin Maddox who died 2 or 3 years. She then married Walter Maddox, his brother. They all died in Mt. Vernon, IL.	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	9	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
	10	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:

To re-order StLGS No. 102a

ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Suite 203 1885 So. Brentwood Blvd.



FAMILY GROUP

No. R106

SURNAME

Husband's Full Name: <u>Felix Grundy Walling</u>						
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	29	Dec	1839	Norris City	White	Illinois
Christen.						
Marriage	14	JUNE	1874	EVANSVILLE	Vanderburg	INDIANA
Death	4	April	1913	Cause: LYNN TW	POSEY	INDIANA
Burial	Cemetery: CINTHIANA IND					

Father's Full Name: Hiram Kilgore Walling Mother's Maiden Name: MAHALA HOWARD

Other wives: 1) Military

Wife's Full Maiden Name: 2) SARAH Virginia Walden

VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	5	MAR	1855		White	Ill.
Christen.						
Marriage	14	JUNE	1874	EVANSVILLE	Vanderburg	INDIANA
Death	9	Feb	1889	Cause: CINTHIANA	POSEY	INDIANA
Burial	Cemetery:					

Father's Full Name: James Walden Mother's Maiden Name: JANE BURRIS

Other husbands: Remarks:

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
	1 Hugh L. Walling	Birth	2 May 1875	
		Death	30 June 1963	Mt Vernon Ind
		Marriage	25 Nov 1897	To: Florence Lopp 2) Charlotte Ward Smyth
	2 Mary Lula "	Birth	17 April 1876	
		Death	25 Sept 1888	
		Marriage	—	To: —
	3 William S. "	Birth	17 July 1877	TENN.
		Death	14 Nov 1898	POSEY CO IND.
		Marriage	—	To: —
	3 Martha Jane " <small>Adopted</small>	Birth	13 Nov 1878	
		Death		Mt. Vernon Ind
		Marriage	5 July 1896	To: 1) Albert Thomas 2) — mauerer
X	5 Mahala Eugenia " <small>Jenny</small>	Birth	6 Feb 1880	
		Death	1965	POSEY COUNTY IND.
		Marriage	4 Oct 1902	To: LINDS REDMAN / Jim Strickland 1920
	6 Lora G. "	Birth	28 Oct 1881	
		Death	July 1963	EVANSVILLE IND.
		Marriage	29 Nov 1899	To: Henry H Sturm
	7 Robert David " <small>Sobie</small>	Birth	24 Dec 1882	POSEY CO IND.
		Death	27 MAR 1983	Mt VERNON IND.
		Marriage	2 Jan 1911	To: MINNIE NORTON
	8 Sarah A. " <small>Sadie</small>	Birth	24 Oct 1884	POSEY CO IND.
		Death		CALIFORNIA
		Marriage	13 OCT 1906	To: D Leslie Hall 2) Ben Bruce Godfrey
	9 Nettie May "	Birth	4 April 1886	
		Death	11 MAR 1887	Adams County Ind Liberty Company Smith TW
		Marriage	—	To: — (CINTHIANA IND)
	10 continued on next sheet	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To: .



FAMILY GROUP

Continuation Sheet

No. R106

SURNAME

Husband's Full Name: <u>Felix Grundy Walling</u>						
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	<u>29</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1839</u>			
Christen.						
Marriage						
Death						Cause:
Burial						Cemetery:

Father's Full Name	Mother's Maiden Name
--------------------	----------------------

Other wives: Remarks:	Military
-----------------------	----------

Wife's Full Maiden Name: <u>SARAH V WALDEN</u>						
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth						
Christen.						
Marriage						
Death						Cause:
Burial						Cemetery:

Father's Full Name	Mother's Maiden Name
--------------------	----------------------

Other husbands: Remarks:	
--------------------------	--

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
1	IDA GAY Walling	Birth	<u>23 Oct 1887</u>	<u>Posey Co Ind</u>
		Death	<u>6 Oct 1978</u>	<u>McMinnville Tenn</u>
		Marriage	<u>27 Nov 1919</u>	<u>To: ALONZO W. Walling Evansville Ind</u>
2	Alice Virginia "	Birth	<u>9 Feb 1889</u>	<u>Posey Co Ind</u>
		Death		<u>MT. VERNON, Ill.</u>
		Marriage	<u>2 JAN 1907</u>	<u>To: RUMELIA MADDOX</u>
3		Birth		<u>2) Water maddock</u>
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
3		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
5		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
6		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
7		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
8		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
9		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
10		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:

- Sources:
- (1) Ida Walling's Notes;
 - (2) Floyd Redman
 - (3) Acklin Bible Records;
 - (4) IGA File, Mormon Church, St. Louis, MO;
 - (5) Death Records 1899 - 1914, Posey Co., IN;
 - (6) Index to Marriage Records, Posey Co., IN, 1850 - 1920.
- Notes:
- (1) Alonso Nelson Walling b 27 Jan 1888 to James Walling & Sarah ?
 - (2) Ida Walling reports Felix Grundy Walling & Sara Virginia Walden were married in White Co., IL. Source 4 above indicates they were married in Evansville (Vanderburg Co.) IN.
 - (3) Floyd Redman remembers Felix Grundy living with Aunt Mattie near the boy scout camp and walking down to visit occasionally when they lived near Sarah.
 - (4) Chick (Chuck?) Walling has Stella Ashworth (Williams) as the wife of Robert David & has Sara Virginia Walden as a second wife.

FAMILY GROUP

No. R4

SURNAME

Husband's Full Name: <u>LINUS B. Redman</u>						
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth			<u>1878</u>			<u>MISSOURI</u>
Christen.						
Marriage	<u>4</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1902</u>		<u>Posey</u>	<u>Ind.</u>
Death	<u>16</u>	<u>MAY</u>	<u>1917</u>	Cause: <u>Flu</u>	<u>Posey</u>	<u>IND.</u>
Burial				Cemetery: <u>W. Elbern</u>		

Father's Full Name	Mother's Maiden Name
--------------------	----------------------

Other wives: Military
Remarks:

Wife's Full Maiden Name: MAHALA EUGENIA WALLING (KNOWN AS JENNY) See Walling for lineage

VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY
Birth	<u>6</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1881</u>			
Christen.						
Marriage	<u>4</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1902</u>		<u>Posey</u>	<u>IND.</u>
Death			<u>1965</u>	Cause: <u>old Age heart Failure.</u>	<u>Posey</u>	<u>IND.</u>
Burial				Cemetery:		

Father's Full Name	Mother's Maiden Name
<u>Felix Grundy Walling</u>	<u>SARA V. WALDEN</u>

Other husbands: 2) Jim Strickland
Remarks:

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
X	1 <u>Floyd Ray Redman</u>	Birth	<u>4 Dec 1902</u>	<u>Posey Co. Ind.</u>
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To: MARY HAZEL Redman</u>
	2 <u>Lloyd</u>	Birth	<u>29 Nov 1903</u>	<u>Posey County Ind.</u>
		Death	<u>1958</u>	<u>NEWCASTLE Ind - Epileptic Home</u>
		Marriage	<u>NONE</u>	<u>To: —</u>
	3 <u>Elsie</u>	Birth	<u>3 Aug 1905</u>	<u>Posey Co. Ind.</u>
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To: HARRY J. STEVENS</u>
	3 <u>Carl</u>	Birth	<u>6 JAN 1907</u>	<u>Posey Co Ind.</u>
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To: FAY BREEN</u>
	5 <u>LINUS (Jack)</u>	Birth	<u>16 Aug 1911</u>	<u>Posey Co Ind.</u>
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To: MARGARITTE RUSSEL</u>
	6 <u>Melvin</u>	Birth	<u>2 Oct 1915</u>	<u>Posey Co Ind.</u>
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To: PAULINE Montgomery</u>
	7	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
	8	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
	9	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
	10	Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>



FAMILY GROUP

No. R2

SURNAME

Husband's Full Name: <u>FLOYD RAY REDMAN</u>							
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Birth	<u>4</u>	<u>DEC</u>	<u>1902</u>		<u>POSEY</u>	<u>INDIANA</u>	
Christen.							
Marriage	<u>5</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>1929</u>	<u>HENDERSON</u>		<u>KENTUCKY</u>	
Death				Cause:			
Burial				Cemetery:			

Father's Full Name: <u>LINUS REDMAN</u>	Mother's Maiden Name: <u>MAHALA EUGENIA WALLING</u>
---	---

Other wives: Military
Remarks:

Wife's Full Maiden Name: <u>MARY HAZEL WALLACE</u>							
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Birth	<u>12</u>	<u>JULY</u>	<u>1908</u>		<u>POSEY</u>	<u>INDIANA</u>	
Christen.							
Marriage	<u>5</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>1929</u>	<u>HENDERSON</u>		<u>KENTUCKY</u>	
Death				Cause:			
Burial				Cemetery:			

Father's Full Name: <u>ALBERT CLAY WALLACE</u>	Mother's Maiden Name: <u>BESSIE LOE WEST</u>
--	--

Other husbands:
Remarks:

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
1	WALLACE KETH REDMAN	Birth	<u>3 SEPT 1929</u>	<u>POSEY COUNTY INDIANA</u>
		Death		
		Marriage	<u>14 NOV 1959</u>	<u>TO: RITA J. LANHAM (LOUISVILLE KY)</u>
2	MARTHA LEE REDMAN	Birth	<u>9 FEB 1931</u>	<u>POSEY COUNTY INDIANA</u>
		Death		
		Marriage	<u>21 APR 1951</u>	<u>TO: DONALD G. MARTIN</u>
3		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>TO:</u>
3		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>TO:</u>
5		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>TO:</u>
6		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>TO:</u>
7		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>TO:</u>
8		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>TO:</u>
9		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>TO:</u>
10		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>TO:</u>



FAMILY GROUP

No. R1

SURNAME

Husband's Full Name: <u>Wallace Keith Redman</u>							
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Birth	<u>3</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1929</u>		<u>POSEY</u>	<u>INDIANA</u>	
Christen.							
Marriage	<u>14</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1959</u>	<u>Louisville</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>		
Death	Cause:						
Burial	Cemetery:						

Father's Full Name: Floyd Ray Redman Mother's Maiden Name: MARY HAZEL WALLACE

Other wives: Remarks: Military

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Rita Isabell LANHAM

VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Birth	<u>6</u>	<u>JAN</u>	<u>1930</u>		<u>WASHINGTON</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>	
Christen.							
Marriage	<u>14</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1957</u>	<u>Louisville</u>	<u>Kentucky</u>		
Death	<u>17</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1987</u>	Cause:	<u>St. Louis</u>	<u>MISSOURI</u>	
Burial	Cemetery:						

Father's Full Name: James Floyd LANHAM Mother's Maiden Name: Bertha Agnes Graves

Other husbands: Remarks:

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
1	John Keith Redman	Birth	<u>6 Aug 1960</u>	<u>CINCINNATI Ohio (Christ Hospital)</u>
		Death		
		Marriage	<u>1 Aug 1982</u>	<u>To: Nancy Sue McCloud</u>
2	Mary Gail Redman	Birth	<u>1 Mar 1962</u>	<u>St Louis Mo (Jewish Hospital)</u>
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
3		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
3		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
5		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
6		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
7		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
8		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
9		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>
10		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		<u>To:</u>

To re-order SILGS No. 102a
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 Suite 203, 1895 So. Brentwood Blvd.
 St. Louis, Missouri 63144



FAMILY GROUP

No. _____

SURNAME _____

Husband's Full Name: John Keith Redman							
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Birth	6	AUG	1960	GINCINNATI	HAMILTON	OHIO	
Christen.							
Marriage	14	AUG	1982	COLUMBIA	BOONE	MISSOURI	
Death				Cause:			
Burial				Cemetery:			
Father's Full Name				Mother's Maiden Name			
Other wives: Remarks:				Military			
Wife's Full Maiden Name: NANCY SUE McCloud							
VITAL DATA	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	
Birth	3	JAN	1956		GRUNDY	MISSOURI	
Christen.							
Marriage	14	AUG	1982	COLUMBIA	BOONE	MISSOURI	
Death				Cause:			
Burial				Cemetery:			
Father's Full Name: Glen Dale McCloud (b. Grundy city MO.)				Mother's Maiden Name: Cora Sue Crawford (b. Grundy CO MO.)			
Other husbands: Remarks:							

(ARRANGE IN ORDER OF BIRTH)
CHILDREN

SEX	FULL NAME	VITAL DATA	DATE	PLACE
1	Amber Rene Redman	Birth	7 MAY 1983	Columbia Mo (University Med center)
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
2	Megan Courtney Redman	Birth	3 JUNE 1986	St Louis Co Mo. (St. Johns Hospital)
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
3		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
4		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
5		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
6		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
7		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
8		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
9		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:
10		Birth		
		Death		
		Marriage		To:



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's P

Leatha Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Rich	ca 1801		Greenville Co.	S.C.	
Chr's					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial		A.E. Smith Farm near Toona Hardeman Co. Tn.			

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Ser.

Enter either, if any, No. 1) or 2).
State separate child for each one.

His Father **William Yarbrough Sr.**

Mother's Maiden Name **Martha**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Levina Isham**

Wife's Name	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Levina	1804			N.C.	
Chr's					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Complete **Abelie Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Enter husband, if any, No. 1) or 2).
State separate child for each one.

Date **9-6-92**

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Child's Name in Full (Among in order of birth)	Sex	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Marlelie	Birth	1829				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Arleie	Birth	1831				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William	Birth	1835				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Nancy A.	Birth	1838				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Hampton	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Sarah Jane	Birth	21 Apr. 1842		Hardeman Co.	Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	31 Dec. 1911	Newport	Jackson Co.	Ark.	
		Burial					
7	Martha	Birth	1844				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Lawson	Birth	1846				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	CROCKETT, JOHN	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	IN SAME HOUSEHOLD IN 1860 CENSUS.				
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63 (Dw)

At the time of the census, the following persons were living in the household of the head of the family:

D

T

CENSUS HISTORY OF: _____ & Levina Isham Yarbrough

son of Wm. & Martha

Date of birth: _____ b. c.1800

Date of death: _____ d.1872

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1800-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1810-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1820-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: _____	Males												Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	
1830-Co. White Co. _____ St. Tenn. Name: _____	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County Hardeman Co. State: Tenn. Post office: Pg. 397

Yarbrough, Jefftha	49	M	W						SC.				
Levina	45	F	W						Tn.				
Marlelia	21	F	W										
Arlecia	19	F	W										
William	15	M	W										
Nancy	12	F	W										
Hampton	10	M	W										
Sarah	7	F	W										
Martha	6	F	W										
Lausen	4	M	W										

1860 - County: Hardeman Co. State: Tenn. Post office: Pg. 259

Yarbrough, Jeptha	60	M	W						SC.				
Levina	56	F	W						Tn.				
William	23	M	W										
Nanca A.	21	F	W										
Hampton	18	M	W										
Sarah	17	F	W										
Montgomery	14	M	W										
John Crockett	20	M	W										
Martha	16	F	W										

THE FOLLOWING NAMES HAVE BEEN CLEARED FOR THE ORDINANCES SHOWN. THE TEMPLE WILL PROVIDE THE PROXIES. EXISTING ORDINANCE DATES ARE INCLUDED.

NAMES	ORDINANCES		TEMPLE	SOURCE REFERENCE	
	TYPE	DATE		REFERENCE	TYPE
YARBROUGH, HAMPTON FATHER: YARBROUGH, JEPHTA DOC 1850 GMF # 001-4377-297 S/N 00438	BAPT ENDW SEAL	CLEARED CLEARED CLEARED		720454398	CENSUS
YARBROUGH, NANCY FATHER: YARBROUGH, JEPHTA DOC 1850 GMF # 001-4377-292 S/N 00437	BAPT ENDW SEAL	CLEARED CLEARED CLEARED		720454398	CENSUS
YARBROUGH, LARSON FATHER: YARBROUGH, JEPHTA DOC 1850 GMF # 001-4377-296 S/N 00441	BAPT ENDW SEAL	CLEARED CLEARED CLEARED		720454398	CENSUS
YARBROUGH, SARAH FATHER: YARBROUGH, JEPHTA DOC 1850 GMF # 001-4377-295 S/N 00439	BAPT ENDW SEAL	CLEARED CLEARED CLEARED SEE MESSAGE 086		720454398	CENSUS
YARBROUGH, MARTHA FATHER: YARBROUGH, JEPHTA DOC 1850 GMF # 001-4377-290 S/N 00440	BAPT ENDW SEAL	CLEARED CLEARED CLEARED		720454398	CENSUS
YARBROUGH, MARTELIA FATHER: YARBROUGH, JEPHTA DOC 1850 GMF # 001-4377-291 S/N 00433	BAPT ENDW SEAL	CLEARED CLEARED CLEARED		720454398	CENSUS
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM FATHER: YARBROUGH, JEPHTA DOC 1850 GMF # 001-4377-293 S/N 00435	BAPT ENDW SEAL	CLEARED CLEARED CLEARED		720454398	CENSUS
YARBROUGH, ARLICIA FATHER: YARBROUGH, JEPHTA DOC 1850 GMF # 001-4377-294 S/N 00434	BAPT ENDW SEAL	CLEARED CLEARED CLEARED		720454398	CENSUS

Pedigree Chart

Chart number 1

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

Mark (X) boxes when ordinances are completed.

- B = Baptized
- E = Endowed
- S = Sealed to spouse
- P = Sealed to parents
- F = Family group record (Mark [X] this box when this person appears on a family group record as a parent.)
- C = Children's ordinances completed (Mark [X] this box when all ordinances are completed for all children of this couple.)

Write places as: Tryon, Polk, NC or St. Martins, Birmingham, Warwick, Eng.

Write name as: Robert Thomas MEYERS
Write dates as: 4 Oct 1966

2 William J. Rains

(Father of #1)
 Born/Chr 11 Mar 1813
 Place Hibon Co. Tenn
 Married 30 Nov. 1848
 Place Newport, Jackson Co. Ar.
 Died 19 Oct 1938
 Place Newport, Jackson, Ar.

1 Lena Lucille Rains

Born/Chr 17 Feb. 1919
 Place Newport, Jackson Co.
 Married 19 June 1937
 Place Clarendon, Ark.
 Died
 Place

Claude B. Reed
 (Spouse of #1)

3 Mariet Elizabeth Holloway

(Mother of #1)
 Born/Chr 29 Feb. 1879
 Place Newport, Jackson, Ar.
 Died 19 Jun 1965
 Place Clarendon, Mon. Ar.

4 Rufus Canady Rains

(Father of #2)
 Born/Chr 13 July 1846
 Place Madison Co. Tenn.
 Married 3 Feb. 1869
 Place Madison Co. Tenn.
 Died 25 Nov. 1919
 Place Newport, Jackson, Ar.

5 Sarah Jane Harbrough

(Mother of #2)
 Born/Chr 20 Apr. 1842
 Place Hardman Co. Tenn.
 Died 31 Dec 1911
 Place Newport, Jackson, Ar.

6 Samuel Young Holloway

(Father of #3)
 Born/Chr 28 Apr. 1840
 Place Louisiana
 Married 23 Apr. 1866
 Place Hibon Co. Tenn.
 Died 16 Feb. 1899
 Place Newport, Jackson, Ar.
 Place Newport, Jackson, Ar.
 Place Hibon Co. Tenn.

7 Emma Tabanka Heard

(Mother of #3)
 Born/Chr 20 Dec. 1844
 Place Chicot Co. Ar.
 Died 15 Dec. 1926
 Place Newport, Jackson, Ar.

8 Joel S. Rains

(Father of #4)
 Born/Chr 11 Sep. 1808 Cont. on chart _____
 Place White Co. Tenn.
 Married
 Place Hibon Co. Tenn.
 Died 1853
 Place Hibon Co. Tenn.

9 Elizabeth Harber

(Mother of #4)
 Born/Chr 23 Feb 1815 Cont. on chart _____
 Place Hibon Co. Tenn.
 Died 1892
 Place Hibon Co. Tenn.

10 Jepta

(Father of #5)
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place Levine ISHAM

11 Levine ISHAM

(Mother of #5)
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Died
 Place

12 D.F.

(Father of #6)
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

13 D.F.

(Mother of #6)
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Died
 Place

14 D.F.

(Father of #7)
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Married
 Place
 Died
 Place

15 D.F.

(Mother of #7)
 Born/Chr Cont. on chart _____
 Place
 Died
 Place

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart

Name _____

Address _____

Telephone number _____ Date prepared _____

Robert Yarbrough 13 B. Va
Francis 51 " N.C.
Nancy 16 B. Ky.
Wm 31 B. "
Gasper 12 B. "

1858 Census
Dist # 1
Logan Co.
Ky -
13 Sep 1858

Leptie H. Yarbrough 31 M. B Tenn
Lucinda 33 B. Ky.
John 12 B Ky.
Wm. 10 B. "
Franklin 8 " "
James 6 " "
S. Ryssel 4 " "
Martha 2 " "

March 27th

1881

RECEIVED OF Rufus Rains

Dues

100 DOLLARS,

in full of State and County Tax, in Civil District No. 24th of Gibson County, for the year 1882.

CASH.	Dolls. 2	Cts. 00	WARRANTS.	Dolls.	Cts.	COUPONS.	Dolls.	Cts.	TENN. MONEY.	Dolls.	Cts.
-------	----------	---------	-----------	--------	------	----------	--------	------	--------------	--------	------

Received five dollars of R. C. Rains
 in full of balance on Mrs. Yarbroughs
 coffin (made Jan 8th 1880) this the 29th day
 of April 1881 J. F. Williamson
 the original account was \$11.00

February the

Sasha received a letter
 from you this evening. I
 care from you and to hear
 you was all well same still in
 Tennessee but would to come
 home my head but the
 river is up so the all tell
 me it is dangerous to stand
 now but I think I will
 start back next Monday
 if the weather keeps good and

This letter write to
 Grandma Rains from
 her sister Martella Bixler
 she is still in Tennessee
 and wants to get home,
 she says the old lady
 Rains was there at J. F.
 Rains's, she had stayed
 there the night before.
 J. F. Rains had sold
 his place and bought
 Jack Wilsons place.
 Mentions Mattie, Vina
 Cordelia and Hamp
 Hamp is a Yarbrough
 and is married to the
 sister of my grandfather
 Rufus Rains, they



This picture was made about 1900. L. to R. back row, Mattie (Rains) Coe, Jackson, Lavina (Rains) Jackson, William Ira Rains. 2nd row seated Coe, Sarah, Jane (Yarborough) Rains, Rufus Canady Rains, & Hattie Elizabeth (Hollen) Rains sitting on her lap. The other children were Morque & Mattie children. This was all of Rufus & Sarah Rains' family living, the rest of their family, Bro & sisters lived in Illin'. This picture was made at Elgin near Suckerman, Arkansas

\$350.50

New Prospect, Ark.
May 10, 1889.

S S S S Six months after
date, I promise to pay
Samuel R. Harris, or order,
Three Hundred and Fifty,
and ⁵⁰/₁₀₀, Dollars, with interest,
for value received.

Gibson Co. Tenn.

Levina Rains

REGISTRY RECEIPT.

Post Office at Newark, Tenn.

Registered Letter Parcel No. 224 Rec'd 6-15, 1889

of R. C. Rains.

addressed to Miss James Scott
Paducah, Ky.

J. M. Crickner, P. M.

21 The D.A.R. published a book listing Family Histories in the library, the publication is fall of 1982

lived for a time near his cousin, Henry Yarbrough, in Sipton Co. Tenn. Now Sipton Co. is just south of Henry Co.

There is another mention of the name Zeptha Yarbrough, a letter to me from Mrs Walling of Mc Minnville, Tenn. States that she is the daughter of Mahala Howard Walling, who mother was dau. of Sarah Yarbrough and Robert C. Howard, Sarah was born in 1796, was the dau. of Rachel Shelby born 1776. Rachel Shelby married William Yarbrough born 1766 died March 20-1859. Son of Manoah Yarbrough Manoah was the brother of Zachariah who was the ^{son} of my Manoah and of the Henry Yarbrough who went to Sipton Co. Tenn.

Mrs Walling said that her William Yarbrough lived in Halifax District Co. N.C. during the Revolution and upon the affidavit of several, among whom was Franklin P. Yarbrough, Boone Tenn. he was given a pension. William Yarbrough moved to White Co. Tenn. then to Hardeman Co. Tenn. (then called western district) William + Rachel Shelby Yarbrough had 10 children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Zeptha, William, George, Hilda, John, Susan, Reuben. Mrs Walling said that William Yarbrough is buried at Boone, Hardeman Co. Tenn. Mrs Walling is an ex school teacher

THE "CORN STALK" MILITIA

OF KENTUCKY

1792 - 1811

A brief statutory history of the militia and records of commissions of officers in the organization from the beginning of statehood to the commencement of the War of 1812.

By

G. Glenn Clift

Assistant Secretary
of the
Kentucky Historical Society

Frankfort, Kentucky
Kentucky Historical Society
1957

Tinsley, William.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	October 23, 1794
Wade, James.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Wilson, Daniel.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Yarbrough, John.....	Ensign, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793
Yates, Benjamin.....	Lieutenant, 17th Regiment.....	November 4, 1793

Fayette County Regiments

- Adams, Absalom.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	November 22, 1796
Alexander, James.....	Lieutenant, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Baxter, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Beaty, Cornelius.....	Major, 9th Regiment.....	August 10, 1792
	(Appointed December 20, 1793)	
Boston, Reuben.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
Coger, James.....	Cornet, 9th Regiment.....	June 1, 1793
Crispin, Hugh.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
Dangerfield, William.....	Cornet, Troop of Horse, 9th Regiment.....	June 20, 1796
Darnaby, John.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Dennison, William.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
Dennison, William.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	October 10, 1795
Dickey, Adam.....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Dornaby, Edward.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	November 10, 1796
Ellis, Hezekiah.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	July 21, 1793
Evans, Hamilton.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Freeman, Elijah.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	October 11, 1793
Graves, John.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	November 10, 1796
Gray, Patrick.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Hardy, John D.	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	November 4, 1796
Hunt, John William.....	Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 9th Regiment.....	June 20, 1796
Jones, Joseph.....	Ensign, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Jones, Robert.....	Lieutenant, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
Logan, Hugh.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	September 12, 1794
Love, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, Light Infantry Company, 9th Regiment.....	July 20, 1793
McConnell, John.....	Ensign, 10th Regiment.....	April 10, 1793
McDowell, James.....	Major, 10th Regiment... (Appointed Commission dated.....)	December 20, 1793 June 27, 1792
McDowell, John.....	Major, 10th Regiment... (Appointed Commission dated.....)	December 20, 1793 June 20, 1792
McKee (no first name)....	Ensign, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795
McKee, Archibald.....	Ensign, 8th Regiment.....	September 12, 1794
McKee, Archibald.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	April 24, 1795
McKiney, John.....	Captain, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1793
Marshall, Henry.....	Captain, Troop of Cavalry, 9th Regiment.....	June 1, 1793
Mitchell, Richard.....	Lieutenant, 8th Regiment.....	July 21, 1793
Mitchem, Dudley.....	Captain, 8th Regiment.....	February 25, 1794
Moss, John.....	Lieutenant, 9th Regiment.....	June 26, 1795

Wood, Andrew..... Lieutenant, 15th Regiment..... October 16, 1797

Mason and Bracken Regiment

[Laid off January 22, 1798]

Aldridge, John..... Lieutenant, 28th Regiment..... July 24, 1798
(re-commissioned)

Anderson, Matthew..... Lieutenant, 28th Regiment..... May 10, 1798

Anderson, Stokes..... Ensign, 28th Regiment..... May 10, 1798

Beckly, Peter..... Ensign, 28th Regiment..... May 29, 1798

Blanchard, John..... Quartermaster, 28th Regiment..... February 12, 1798

Brashears, Thomas..... Captain, 28th Regiment..... July 24, 1798

Chiles, David..... Major, 28th Regiment..... January 22, 1798

Collins, Solom..... Ensign, 28th Regiment..... May 6, 1798

Craig, Lewis..... Ensign, Infantry Company,
28th Regiment..... July 5, 1798

Craig, Whitfield..... Paymaster, 28th Regiment..... February 12, 1798

Doniphan, Anderson..... Surgeon, 28th Regiment..... February 12, 1798

Fee, James..... Ensign, 28th Regiment..... July 24, 1798
(re-commissioned)

Fee, John..... Major, 28th Regiment..... January 22, 1798

Gates, William..... Lieutenant, 28th Regiment..... May 6, 1798

Harman, Samuel..... Lieutenant, 28th Regiment..... May 29, 1798

Hook, John..... Captain, 28th Regiment..... April 20, 1798

Howard, Thomas..... Captain, 28th Regiment..... May 10, 1798

Irwin, James..... Ensign, 28th Regiment..... July 12, 1798

Lancaster, Henry..... Ensign, 28th Regiment..... May 10, 1798

Mannon, John..... Captain, 28th Regiment..... May 10, 1798

(Renewal of commission in the 15th Regiment, dated January 27, 1797)

Moor, Benjamin..... Lieutenant, Infantry Company,
28th Regiment..... July 5, 1798

Morford, John..... Captain, 28th Regiment..... May 29, 1798

Morris, Nathaniel G. ... Adjutant, 28th Regiment..... February 12, 1798

Pepper, Jesse..... Captain, 28th Regiment..... May 6, 1798

Slack, Jacob..... Captain, 28th Regiment..... May 10, 1798

Thomas, John..... Lieutenant, 28th Regiment..... May 10, 1798

Thomas, Philemon..... Colonel, 28th Regiment..... January 22, 1798

Thomas, Rowland..... Captain, Infantry Company, 28th
Regiment..... July 5, 1798

Weatherington, John..... Captain, 28th Regiment..... July 12, 1798

Whips, James..... Lieutenant, 28th Regiment..... July 24, 1798
(re-commissioned)

Woodward, Joel..... Lieutenant, 28th Regiment..... July 12, 1798

Mercer County Regiment

Allin, Thomas..... Major, 5th Regiment..... March 30, 1797

Barlow, Aron..... Ensign, 5th Regiment..... January 19, 1798

Bilbo, Archibald.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Brown, Jeremiah.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Buchanan, Alexander.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Buchanan, James.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
Bush, Philip.....	Captain, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Curry, Robert.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Daviess, Samuel.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Durham, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Fisher, Joseph.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Gates, James.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Graham, Joseph.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Hale, Armstrong.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Haplittle, William.....	Cornet, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Hungate, Charles.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Law, Laurence.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Little, John.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
McAffee, John.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
McAffee, John.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
McDaniel, William.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
McDowell, William.....	Major, 5th Regiment.....	March 29, 1797
Mahan, John.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Palmer, Henry.....	1st Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Rains, James.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Ray, James.....	Colonel, 5th Regiment.....	March 29, 1797
Robertson, George.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Rowland, Robert.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Strong, Walter E.	2nd Lieutenant, Troop of Light Horse, 5th Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Turner, Charles.....	Lieutenant, 5th Regiment.....	June 21, 1798
Vanarsdall, Lucas.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798
Walker, Philip.....	Ensign, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Watts, Peter.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	January 19, 1798
Woods, Samuel.....	Captain, 5th Regiment.....	June 1, 1798

Montgomery County Regiment

[Laid off February 8, 1798]

Anderson, Abihu.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
Black, David.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Burcham, Samuel.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Cheatam, Lewis.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Davis, Jeremiah.....	Cornet of Cavalry, 31st Regiment.	July 16, 1798
Downing, Samuel.....	Major, 2nd Battalion, 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
Farrow, William.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
Fleming, William.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798

Harrison, Micajah.....	Captain of Cavalry, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Hathaway, David.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
Herriford, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 27, 1798
Judy, John.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
Kirkly, Beverly.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
Langston, Jacob.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
Lasey, James.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Litten, Caleb.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 27, 1798
McClung, Matthew.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Mockbee, John.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 27, 1798
Montgomery, Isaac.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 29, 1798
Moore, Thomas.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 21, 1798
Nickel, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Nickel, Thomas.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Paton, Daniel.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 8, 1798
Paul, Michael.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	April 8, 1798
Poage, James.....	Lieutenant Colonel, Commandant 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
Pritchett, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	May 21, 1798
Rodgers, William.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	October 2, 1798 (i.e., November 4, 1793)
Rogers, William.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	May 29, 1798 (i.e., November 4, 1793)
Simpson, Joseph.....	Lieutenant of Cavalry, 31st Regiment.....	July 16, 1798
Smith, Enoch.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Stafford, William.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	May 25, 1798
Swearingham, Andrew.....	Major, 1st Battalion, 31st Regiment.....	February 8, 1798
Terrel, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
Wilcox, David.....	Captain, 31st Regiment.....	July 9, 1798
Wilson, John.....	Ensign, 31st Regiment.....	September 26, 1798
Wilson, Uriah.....	Lieutenant, 31st Regiment.....	September 26, 1798
Yarborough, John.....	Adjutant, 31st Regiment.....	December 22, 1798

Nelson County Regiments

[27th Regiment laid off April 1, 1797]

Ash, Peter.....	Ensign, 27th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Baird, Alexander.....	Lieutenant, 27th Regiment.....	March 1, 1798
Bell, Peter.....	Ensign, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
Bland, Elijah.....	Captain, 27th Regiment.....	March 1, 1798
Bland, John.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	February 20, 1797
Bowles, Wilfred.....	Ensign, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
Bowman, William.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	November 30, 1797
Brashears, Thomas.....	Captain, 2nd Regiment.....	November 1, 1797
Brown, Nathaniel.....	Ensign, 27th Regiment.....	June 20, 1798
Bullock, John.....	Major, 2nd Battalion, 27th Regiment	April 1, 1797

I Thomas B. Rains do make
This as my last will & testament
and making void all other wills
at any time. First I direct that all my debts
be paid as soon after my death as possible out
of any money that I may die possessed of or
may first come into the hands of my Executor
Should this be not sufficient I direct my
interest in an undivided tract of land be sold
to complete the payment of my debts. Said land
being & lying in the 4th civil district
County State of Tennessee; and know
an which my grandfather Thos B.
Secondly I give and bequeath
Sisters Ursula Hays and Sal
their bodily heirs, my two nephews
and her daughter Caroline
over and above all other interests
Gold watch. Thirdly I bequeath
Thomas N. Buchanan my horse now in
lastly I do hereby nominate and
H. Parker my Executor in witness
so to this my will set my hand
This 25th day of May 1861
Wm. N. Anderson
C. T. Benton
T. B. Rains

The 10 sheet for library use -

John & Olive Heard

Stephen S. Heard son of Stephen
Heard Sr. of Clarks Creek,
Wilkes Co. Ga

John Heard Jr. son of Stephen
Heard Sr. of Clarks Creek, Ga

Joel S. Rains sealed to
Eliz. Yarbrough

Look for the marriage record of
Joel S. & Elizabeth Rains
Married 1828 in Davidson or
Madry White Co. The Yarbber
family were moving to Texas, Eliz
was 13 yrs old, didn't want to
go so she and Joel S. Married -

on Yarbrough line - from
Alabama - N.E. Texas.

oldest date. William Yarbrough
b. 1760 - 1770 - N.E.

Mrs Florence A. Deaton

P.O. Box 684

Hermit, Texas 79745

Pipkin is my husband's distant
cousin - (Pipkin-Heed line)
but has Yarbrough line too -
his G. Grandmother was
Active Yarbrough. her father
Sam ~~Yarbrough~~ Yarbrough. around
Little Rock Ark.

He is a mormon - and
was having his Yarbrough researched
about a year ago. guess I'd
better write him too - eh?

Harace E. Pipkin

1001 W. Apache^(C)

Farmington, New Mexico

WALT (continued)

Stephen, Mass., Hannah, W14209
Theophilus, Va., Sally, W2478;
BLWt. 31450-160-55
Thomas, Pa. & Dunmore's War
1774, S35159
WYBERT, Frederick, Pvt. N.Y.,
BLWt. 8027 iss. 9/24/1791 to
Platt Rogers, ass.
WYCHOFF, Cornelius, See WYCKOFF
WYCKOFF, Cornelius, Cont., N.J.
Alice, W19664
John, N.J., S1155
John, N.J., Johannah, W6604
John B., N.J., See WYCKOFF
John C., N.J., S938
Samuel, Md., S4736
WYER, George, Va., R11917
John, Mass. See WIPS
Josiah, Mass., S35157
WYETH, Ebenezer, Mass., S34576
Jonas, Mass., Navy, Elizabeth
W14205
Joshua, Mass., S40734
WYGANT, James, N.J., S42616
See James WAGON, S43225, seems
to have been same veteran
Martin, N.Y., S19517
WYKOFF, Jacob, N.J., S32619
WYLEY, James, Va., See WYLY
John, N.J., S3622
Robert, Mass., Dis.
WYLIE, Francis, S.C., S21592
James, Ct., S11816
James, Mass., See WYLLIE
Peter, Ct., S41392
Simeon, N.Y., S39924
Thomas, Pa., ELWt. 2302-300-Capt.
iss. 3/20/1798 to Alex Power,
ss. Also recorded as above
under BLWt. 2549. No papers
WYLLIE, James, Mass., R11918
WYLLIS, John Palsgrave, Ct.,
ELWt. 2336-400-Major iss. 7/
27/1789. No papers
Joseph, Cont., N.J. See WYLLYS
WYLLY, Thomas, Cont., Ga., Sarah,
R11535
WYLLYS, Joseph, Pvt. Ct., BLWt.
6628 iss. 1/28/1790 to William
Walter Parsons, ass.
Joseph, Pvt. Ct., BLWt. 6701 iss.
7/6/1791 to Silas Pepon, ass.
Joseph, Cont., N.J., Elizabeth,
W26147
Samuel, Ct., BLWt. 2341-500-Col.
iss. 10/12/1789. No papers
Zenas, Mass., S44216
WYLY, James, Va., Mary, W26145;
ELWt. 26214-160-55, b. in N.C.
WYMAN, Asa Miller, Mass., S41391;
ELWts. 394-100 & 15-60-55
Benjamin, Mass., S45475
Daniel, 1st., Cont., Mass., S35158
Res. 1818 Chesterville, Kennebec
Co., Me. age 63 yrs., wife Ruth.
Daniel Wyman 2nd testified both
served in same Co. & Regt.
Daniel, 2nd., Cont., Mass., S35160
Res. of Fairfield, Somerset Co.,
Mass. in 1818 aged 70, wife
Esther. He d. 1/16/1627. He

WYMAN (continued)

served in the same Co. & Regt.
with Daniel Wyman 1st and testi-
fied for him. See S35158
David, Mass., S30235
David, Mass., Sarah, W18462
Deen/Dean, Mass., War 1812-34th
U.S. Inf. S35156; BLWt. 728-100
Ezra, N.H., Hannah, BLWt. 61131-
160-55
Francis, Cont., Mass., Lucy,
W15743
Henry, Mass., Sarah, W18332;
ELWt. 19518-160-55
Isaac, Cont., N.H., S11910
James, Mass., Mary, R11913
Jeduthan, Cont., Mass., Dorcas,
W26148
John, Cont., Mass., R.I., S41389
John, Mass., S7980
John, Mass., S41390; ELWt. 395-100
Jonas, Mass., Elizabeth Colburn,
former wid., W14513. Her last
husb. was pensioned. See Joseph
Colburn, Mass.
Jonas, N.H., Lydia, W16484
Joseph, Mass., S29564
Josiah, N.H., Aphia, W26143
Nehemiah, Mass., Susanna, W14204
Reuben, Mass., Olive, W4869;
BLWt. 3194-160-55
Samuel, Mass., S45474
Samuel, Mass., Abigail Adams,
former wid., R23
Seth, Mass., S19888
Seth, Mass., S22611
Silas, Mass., Susanna, W15742
Stephen, Cont., Mass., Olive,
W16090
Thomas, Mass., Sarah, W21859
Uzziah, Mass., Lydia, W26146
William, Mass., S19173; ELWt.
29750-160-55
William, Vt., Melinda, See WYMAN
WYMER, Henry, Pa., S41388
John, Pa. See WYMER
WYNANS, John, N.Y. See WYNANS
William, N.Y., See WYNANS
WYNDOP, Hezekiah, N.Y., S11911
WYNN, Henry, N.J., Catharine,
See WYNN
Josiah, N.J., See WYNN
Webster, Pvt., Pa., ELWt. 10665
iss. 1/21/1792
Webster, Pa., S46332
William, Va., R11920
WYRICK, Peter, Pa., Sarah, W11899
WYSEMORE, Abram/Abraham, See
WYSEMORE, Abraham
WYSHAM, John, Cont., Md., BLWt.
2196-100
WYSHOVER, Jacob, Pvt., N.Y.,
ELWt. 7996 iss. 10/31/1791
WYSONG, Jacob, Va., Mary, W18463
WYSOR, Henry, Va., S7854

YACOEI, Philip/Philip, Pa., S39768
YADER, Joseph, Va., S1742
YAGER, Samuel, Va. See YEAGOR
YAIL, Wait, Cont., Mass. See
YALE
YALE, Daniel, Ct., S11912
James, Ct., S11914
Wait, Cont., Mass., Sarah, W22704
Waitstill/Wate, Ct. See Wate YALE
Wait/Waitstill, Ct., S36860
YAMANS, Nathan, Mass., S45479
YANCEY, Ambrose, Va., S46059, b.
in Va.
Austin, N.C., S.C., R11921
Layton/Leighton/Leyton, Cont.,
Va., Fanny/Frances, W7380;
BLWt. 2467-200-Lt. iss. 9/5/1796
Lewis, Cont., Va., Phebe/Phyby,
W2508; ELWt. 36522-160-55
Pillemon, Va., S1274
Robert, Cont., Va., S35752;
ELWt. 2465-300-Capt. iss. 5/5/
1790 to Wm. I. Vredenburgh, ass.
YANCY, Elizabeth, wid. of John.
This is listed in the 1852 "Re-
jected & Suspended Pensions" -
res. Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn.
Notation in large Rejected &
Suspended Book - claim missing -
1877
Philemon, Va., S1274
YANSON, Henry, N.Y., S23501
John/Johannes, N.Y., Margaret,
W20144
YAPLE, John Nicholas, N.Y.,
Catherine, W25565
YARBOROUGH, Nathan, N.C., Mary,
W4870
YARBOROUGH, Davis, N.C., S1606
Edward, N.C., Sarah, W4776;
ELWt. 2470-300-Capt. iss. 5/10/
1790
Elisha, Va., S7984
Henry, N.C., S1607
Joel, Va., Agness, See YARBROUGH
John, N.C., Joanna, R11923
Joseph, N.C., S7981
Lewis, S.C. See YARBROUGH
Nathan, N.C., See YARBOROUGH
Randolph, N.C., Mary, R11924
YARBROUGH, Charles, Cont., Va.,
ELWt. 1923-200
Joel, Va., Agness, W7382
John, N.C., See YARBOROUGH
John, Va., S36861
Lewis, S.C., Elizabeth, W1120
Nathan, N.C., Mary, W4870
YARD, Daniel, N.J., Mary, W2399
George, N.J., R11925
Isaiah, N.J., S1156
YARINGTON, Daniel, Ct., S45478
YARRINGTON, Daniel, See YARINGTON
Ephraim, Pvt. Sheldon's Dragoons
Ct., BLWt. 6720 iss. 9/29/1790
William, Pvt., N.Y., BLWt. 805E
iss. 7/9/1790 to Nicholas Fish,
ass.
William, N.Y., S45477
YATER, John, N.J., BLWt. 98-100

21 The D.A.R. Published a book listing Family Histories in the library, the publication is fall of 1982

lived for a time near his cousin, Henry Yarbrough, in Dipton Co. Tenn. Now Dipton Co. is just south of Henry Co.

There is another mention of the name Zeptha Yarbrough, a letter to me from Mrs Walling of Mc Minnville, Tenn. States that she is the daughter of Mahala Howard Walling, who mother was dau. of Sarah Yarbrough and Robert C. Howard, Sarah was born in 1796, was the dau. of Rachel Shelby born 1776. Rachel Shelby married William Yarbrough born 1766 died March 20-1859. Son of Manoah Yarbrough Manoah was the brother of Zachariah who was the ^{son} of my Manoah and of the Henry Yarbrough who went to Dipton Co., Tenn.

Mrs Walling said that her William Yarbrough lived in Halifax District Co. N.C. during the Revolution and upon the affidavit of several, among whom was Franklin P. Yarbrough, Boone Tenn. he was given a pension. William Yarbrough moved to White Co. Tenn. then to Hardeman Co. Tenn. (then called western district) William + Rachel Shelby Yarbrough had 10 children: Sarah, Benjamin, Hampton, Zeptha, William, George, Rueda, John, Susan Reuben. Mrs Walling said that William Yarbrough is buried at Zombe, Hardeman Co. Tenn. Mrs Walling is an ex school teacher

Joseph [unclear] Farmer Carolina
Lewins 45 Tenn -

2000

- Martina 21 F
- Archie 19 F
- William 15 M
- Nancy 12 F
- Hampton 10 M
- x Sarah 7 F
- Martha 6 F
- Laura 4 M

1950
unover

mm

Stephen Holloway 53 Farmer VA.
 Cornelia 20 H A Occupation, Tenn
 Stephen P. 18 Tenn.
 James H. 13 Ark.
 Joh " Ark
 Archer P. 10 Ark

E. Holloway 35 FARMER Tenn.

B. Holloway 63 Virginia

M. 30 Tenn.

8

1858 (B. 399) [unclear] 1881

18

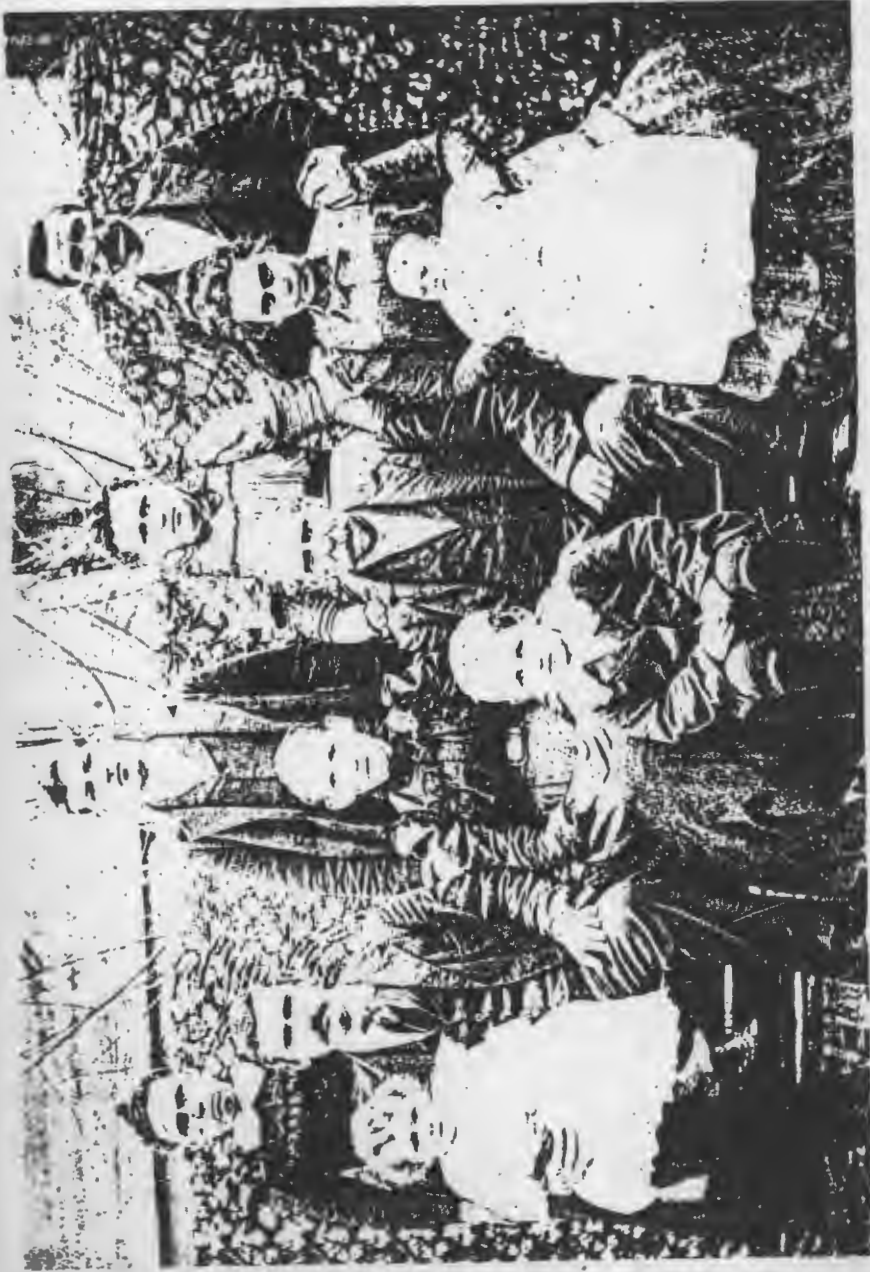
Book up records of 1890 [unclear] (Ship)

WRIGHT, WILLIAM SR.	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC	1769
WYANT, PETER	ROWAN CO.	NC	1759
WYAT, EPHRAIM	MARTIN CO.	NC	1779
WYAT, NATHAN	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
WYAT, SOLOMON	MARTIN CO.	NC	1779
WYATT, DEMPSEY	NASH CO.	NC	1782
WYATT, JAMES	NASH CO.	NC	1782
WYATT, JOHN	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
WYATT, WILLIAM	ASHE CO.	NC	1815
WYLEY, THOMAS	CHOWAN CO.	NC	1717
WYNNE, JEREMIAH	TYRRELL CO.	NC	1755
WYNNF, PETER	TYRRELL CO.	NC	1755
WYNNS, BENJAMIN	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYNNS, BENJAMIN	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYNNS, GEORGE	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYNNS, JOSEPH	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYNNS, POLLASIAH	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYNNS, SAM NEGRO	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYNNS, WILLIAM	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYNNS, WILLIAM	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYOT, JOHN	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
WYSONG, ARTHUR *	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YANAL, THOMAS *	TYRRELL CO.	NC	1755
YANCY, BARTLET S OF JAMES	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, CATE NEGRO	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, DANIEL NEGRO	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, JAMES	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, JUDY NEGRO	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, PAUL NEGRO	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, RICHARD	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, SARAH NEGRO	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, THORNTON S OF JAS.	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, TOM NEGRO	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YANCY, VENUS NEGRO	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YARBOROUGH, JEPHTHA	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC	1830
YARBOROUGH, NATHAN	CHATHAM CO.	NC	1831
YARBROUGH, HENRY	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARBROUGH, HENRY JR.	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARBROUGH, JAMES	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARBROUGH, JAMES	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARBROUGH, JOHN	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARBROUGH, JOHN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755
YARBROUGH, JOSHUA	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YARBROUGH, JOSHUA	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARBROUGH, MANER S OF THO	GRANVILLE CC.	NC	1755
YARBROUGH, MICAHAH	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARBROUGH, RICHARD	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARBROUGH, THOMAS	GRANVILLE CO.	NC	1755
YARBROUGH, ZACHARIAH	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YARRELL, THOMAS *	TYRRELL CO.	NC	1755
YARRILL, MATTHEW	MARTIN CO.	NC	1779
YATES, CHARLES	SURRY CO.	NC	1771
YATES, DANIEL	ONSLOW CO.	NC	1769
YATES, GEORGE	SUPRY CO.	NC	1772
YATES, JAMES	CNSLOW CO.	NC	1769
YATES, JAMES	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YATES, MARTIN	ONSLOW CO.	NC	1769
YATES, THOMAS	CNSLOW CO.	NC	1769
YATES, THOMAS	CHOWAN CO.	NC	1717
YATES, WILLIAM	CHOWAN CO.	NC	1717
YATES, WILLIAM	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YEARGAN, THOMAS	RANDOLPH CC.	NC	1831
YFARGIN, SAMUEL	BUTE CO.	NC	1771
YEATES, CHARLES	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATES, DANIEL	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATES, FRANCIS	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC	1767
YEATES, HENRY	CUMBERLAND CC.	NC	1767
YEATES, JAMES	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATES, POMPY NEGRO	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATES, ROBERT	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATES, THOMAS	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATES, VENUS NEGRO	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATES, VILET NEGRO	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATS, BAZEL	CARTERET CC.	NC	1779
YEATS, CHARLES	CARTERET CC.	NC	1779
YEATS, JOHN	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATS, PETER	BERTIE CO.	NC	1757
YEATS, STEPHEN	CARTERET CC.	NC	1779

Janner Daniel - Rth - 136
 " Dorcas - War - 170
 " Frederick - Sur - 191
 " " J - Sur - 190
 " Howell - Nor - 78
 " Jacob - Sto - 126
 " John - Sur - 181
 " " Cab - 138
 " Joseph Car - 175
 " Joseph Sur - 118
 " " Nor 79
 " Margant Cab - 138
 " Michael Rth - 136
 " Peter Sur - 191
 " Samuel Nor - 78
 " Susannah Nor 78
 " Tail Scot 97

Yarborough abner - cha - 200
 " Eli - cha - 200
 " Elisha B Nor - 57
 " Isaac Cha - 195
 " Jeremiah cha - 192
 " John Hal - ~~24~~
 " Joel War - 174
 " Joseph Cum - 253
 " Lewis Lnc - 34
 " Martha Hal - 124

Yarborough Nathan
 cha - 200
 " Peterson
 CHA - 213
 Richard - Hal. 12
 " Shadrick mac - 4
 Wm Sr. Per 134
 Yarbro



picture was made about 1900. L. to R. back row, Mattie (Rains) Coe, Jackson, Luina (Rains) Jackson, William In Rains. 2nd row seated Coe, Sarah Jane (Yarborough) Rains, Rufus Casady Rains, & Hattie Elizabeth (Holborn) Rains. The other children were Maggie & Mattie Rains sitting on her lap. The rest of children. This was all of Rufus & Sarah Rains' family living, the rest of family, Bro + sisters lived in Inun, Elgin near Duckermen, Arkansas. This picture was made at

Original.

GIBSON COUNTY, TENN.

March 27th 1881

1881

RECEIVED OF Rufus Rains
Two

100 DOLLARS,

in full of State and County Tax, in Civil District No. 24th of Gibson County, for the year 1882.

CASH.	Dolls. 2	Cts. 00	WARRANTS.	Dolls.	Cts.	COUPONS.	Dolls.	Cts.	TENN. MONEY.	Dolls.	Cts.
-------	----------	---------	-----------	--------	------	----------	--------	------	--------------	--------	------

Received five dollars of R. C. Rains
in full of balance on Mrs. Yarbrough's
coffin (made Jan 8th 1880) this the 29th day
of April 1881 J. F. Williamson
the original account was \$11.00

February. 11th

Sarah's received a letter
from you this evening's paper.
care from you and to hear
we was all well same still in
business but wants to come
home mity bad but the
river is up so the all tell
me it is dangers to stand
now but I think I will
start back next Monday
if the weather keeps good and

This letter write to
Grandma Rains from
her sister Martella Bipe
she is still in Tennessee
and wants to get home,
she says the old lady
Rains was there at J. F.
Rains's, she had stayed
there the night before.
J. F. Rains had sold
his place and bought
Jack Wilson's place.
Mentions Mattie, Vina
Cordelia and Hamp
Hamp is a Yarbrough
and is married to the
sister of my Grand

=====

Jasper Newton WESTON b.1880 (AFN:3H47-ZH)

=====

sp-Elizabeth Lucinda FORTNER (FAULKNER) b.1878 (AFN:3H48-OM)

2-- Moses Riley WESTON b.1868 (AFN:3H47-TS)

sp-Nancy Eulalia ENDSLEY b.1875 (AFN:3H47-V0)

3-- LIVING (LIVING) (AFN:3H47-R6)

sp-LIVING (LIVING) (AFN:3H47-SM)

2-- Jno C WESTON b.1870 (AFN:3H48-7T)

2-- W P WESTON b.1870 (AFN:3H48-81)

2-- I H WESTON b.1870 (AFN:3H48-8C)

2-- W S WESTON b.1870 (AFN:3H48-8P)

2-- G S WESTON b.1870 (AFN:3H48-8Z)

2-- G C WESTON b.1870 (AFN:3H48-H7)

2-- Columbus WESTON b.1878 (AFN:3H48-96)

2-- William Jasper WESTON b.1878 (AFN:3H48-CJ)

2-- Elizabeth Ruth WESTON b.1878 (AFN:3H48-FV)

2-- John WESTON TWIN b.1878 (AFN:3H48-JD)

2-- Jacob WESTON TWIN b.1878 (AFN:3H48-KK)

2-- Lucy Ann WESTON b.1878 (AFN:3H48-MW)

2-- Miles Jackson WESTON b.1880? (AFN:3H48-L9)

2-- John Or Jack WESTON b.1880? (AFN:3H48-N3)

28 JUL 1989

HUSBAND Uriah Pickney YARBRO (AFN:ZMJ-48)

BORN: 1832 PLACE: TN

MARR: 20 Jan 1853 PLACE: Covington, Tipton, TN

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Anderson C. YARBRO

OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary LARIMORE

WIFE Sarah Jane MARSHALL (AFN:ZMJ-50)

BORN: 1834 PLACE: TN

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: William J. MARSHALL

OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Susan A.

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rasia YARBRO (AFN:ZMK-HT) SPOUSE:

BORN: 1854 PLACE: Covington, Tipton, TN

CHR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

2. NAME: Terissa YARBRO (AFN:ZMK-J1) SPOUSE:

BORN: 1857 PLACE: Covington, Tipton, TN

CHR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

3. NAME: Charles A. YARBRO (AFN:ZMK-K6) SPOUSE: Nancy F.

BORN: 1858 PLACE: Covington, Tipton, TN

CHR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: 1927 PLACE:

Will #590 pg. 308 GEORGE YARBOROUGH 4 Mar. 1798 Aug. Ct. 1798
 lend wife ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH all my Land and all the rest of my
 estate for her life daughter MARY LYALS 5 shillings grand daughter
 ELIZABETH NORWOOD LYALS \$50.00 due me from ROBERT IVEY daugh-
 ter WINNEY JONES \$35.00, cow etc. wife ELIZABETH money (after Debts
 are paid) to maintain my children sons SAMUEL YARBOROUGH, WIL-
 LIAM YARBOROUGH, GEORGE YARBOROUGH, JAMES YARBOROUGH and
 MOSES YARBOROUGH all my Land at wife's death or marriage residue
 of estate to my above mentioned sons and my daughter TABITHA YAR-
 BOROUGH the mare purchased of the estate of SAMUEL NORWOOD decd.
 to be sold to help pay my Debts

Wit.: AARON POWELL, WILLIE NORSWORTHY X her mark
 Extrs.: my wife and JAMES EASLEY and JOHN SMITH

Page # 109

Will #532 pg. 257 SAMUEL NORWOOD 25 Oct. 1795 Nov. Ct. 1795
 son RICHARD NORWOOD all my land and negroes daughters ELIZABETH
 YARBOROUGH, TABITHA SMITH and AMY SMITH negroes each GEORGE
 WILLIAMSON SR, 20 shillings my 3 grand children GEORGE WILLIAMSON,
 DAVID WILLIAMSON and TABITHA BISHOP 6 pounds each cousin LYDIA
 NORWOOD negroes etc. and I lend her the house and land whereon I now live
 for her life

Wit.: URIAH SMITH, DAVID ARNOLD
 Extrs.: my son RICHARD and DAVID ARNOLD and URIAH SMITH

Page # 100

"Sarah Yarborough, born 1796, was the daughter of Rachel Shelby,
 born 1776, died 1855. She married William Yarborough in 1792., Rachel
was a daughter of Moses and his wife, Isabella. William Yarborough
was the son of Manoah Yarborough, born 1766 and died March 20, 1859."

William Yarborough, born in N. C. 1766, died Hardeman Co., Tenn.,
 March 20, 1859. Residence during Revolution was Halifax Co., N. C.
 (From affidavits of Henry Jones Cabott, Wisconsin, and Franklin P. Yar-
 borough, Toome, Tennessee.) Service—Pvt. soldier Wm. Brinkley's Co.,
 N. C. On payroll of above. Col. Samuel Jarvis, 1st. N. C. Regiment,
 Halifax District. (N. C. Roster, p. 623.)

Children of William Yarborough and Rachel Shelby:

Sarah m. Robert C. Howard and Joshua Pennington; Benjamin,
 Hampton, Jeptha m. Lavinia Isham, William m. Gibbons and Hannah
 Davis, George, Hulda m. Sanders, John m. Cath Davis, Susanna, b.
 1/9/1812, m. Jack Howard 1/1/1829, Reuben.

Children of Sarah Y. and Robert C. Howard:

Mahala m. H. K. Walling, Patsy (Martha) m. James Walling, Sr.,
 Polly m. Jones in Wisconsin, Minerva m. Jones in Wisconsin, Felix Grundy
 Howard (to California in 1849, died unmarried.)

William Yarborough moved to White Co., Tenn., then to what was
called Western District, and is now Hardeman Co., Tenn. Suppose he got
land for Revolutionary service.

Not all of the descendants of that handful who came to America
 heeded the "Call of the Wild" that sounded so insistently during the
 closing years of the 18th Century and the first half of the 19th, but there
 is scarcely a city of any size in the U. S. that does not number among its
 citizens some of the Yarborough clan. Washington, D. C. has twenty-
 five families of that name, and Washington is but one of the cities over

(This from Mrs. Ida G. Walling of "Rebel Hill",
McMinnville, Tennessee.)

"I do not have a great deal of Yarborough data. Some years ago a woman from Iowa came to see me, got from me the Yarborough Coat-of-Arms, and went on to N. C. to visit some Yarboroughs, and came back with most fantastic deductions. Somewhere in the attic I may still have her letters, but while she had lots of odds and ends, there was no proof of lines. I have only a few dates and got them from an old man at Toone, Hardeman Co., Tennessee, where William is buried. South Carolina had no marriage license records until 1911, so wills are the only proof, and the Yarboroughs must have all been poor.

"I do not leave my D. A. R. ancestor papers open to the public, because I like to know who wants to use them and why. I will, however, give you an outline."

"I am a daughter of Felix Grundy Walling, born in 1839. I was a Walling before I married a distant cousin, Alonzo Nelson Walling, who died in 1947. I am 66 years old and teaching my last year. Felix Grundy Walling's mother was Mahala Howard, who married Hiram Kilgore Walling. She was the daughter of Sarah Yarborough and Robert Charles Howard, who was born in 1796 and died in 1883. Mahala was born in Greenville, Green Co., S. C., Dec. 24, 1815, died March 21, 1876. [This is an error, as there is no Greene Co., in S. C.]

toward Ohio, Indiana and other sections of what was afterwards called "The Northwest Territory."

The story of the settlement of East and Middle Tennessee is too well known to be more than mentioned here. After decision had been reached that each of the infant States should pay the U. S. its proportionate share of the cost of the Revolution, and the U. S. should in turn pay to the men who had served in the Militia or the Continental Regiments, the pay due them, now long in arrears, Virginia ceded her Northwest Territory, a principality in extent, and North Carolina, her Tennessee territory. This cession the Government accepted, and in turn granted these lands to those who had worn the "Buff and Blue." This was a most excellent arrangement all the way around. It was, as the old expression ran, a case of "eating your pie and having it too."

The two letters quoted below, and the charts 1820 and 1850 are examples of how well "Westward the Course of Empire Takes its Way."

(Portion of a letter from Mrs. George W. Hays,
nee Ida V. Yarborough, of 2001 W. 17th St.,
Little Rock, Arkansas.)

"My great grandfather, James Yarborough, was born in 1779, of Irish descent. He was a Fifer in the Revolutionary War, and participated in the battles of _____ He died in _____, at the age of _____. William S. Yarborough (my grandfather), was reared on a farm in N. C. and followed farming all his life. In 1820 he moved from Montgomery Co., N. C. to Tennessee with his family in a one horse wagon and settled first in Montgomery, Tennessee, where he remained about a year. Then went to Henry Co., Tennessee, where he remained until 1849. He again migrated West and located in Ouachita Co., Ark. He was married to Lydia Morris in 1822. She and Mr. Morris are natives of Scotland. She was born October 29, 1798, a daughter Jeptha and _____ morris. His parents died when quite small and he was brought to this country by a colony of his Countrymen and grew up in N. C. He served in the Revolutionary War. His wife died in 1865. They had nine children, two sets of twins, Elisha and Elijah, William and Anne, Nathan, a Minister), Martha, Mary, Elbert S. my father), Jeptha and an infant."

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME William Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Raymond Yarbrough	Birth		1804			SC.	
Wanda Johnson, Karen	Chr'nd						
Lambert, & Melba Tullos	Mar.	25	Feb.	1836			
	Death		1886		Hardeman Co.	Tenn	
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Gibbons

His Father William Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Hannah Ada Davis

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	18	June	1814				
Chr'nd							
Death	15	May	1884				
Burial							



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Augustus Davis Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1959 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc. 1000 North Main Street, Dallas, Texas. Publishers of THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. All rights reserved. For more information, see the back of this form.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
	1 James	Birth	5	Jan	1837			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 Hampton	Birth	23	May	1838			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death	20	Apr.	1843				
		Burial							
	3 Jonathan	Birth	23	May	1838			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death	17	Apr.	1843			Tn.	
		Burial							
	4 Mary Miranda	Birth	17	May	1841			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Elijah	Birth	23	Oct.	1842			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death	1	July	1846			Tn.	
		Burial							
	6 William A.	Birth	19	July	1844			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death		Feb.	1864				
		Burial							
	7 Mahulda	Birth	26	Jan.	1846			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death			1849			Tn.	
		Burial							
	8 Martha Martella	Birth			1848			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Rebekah Jane	Birth	17	Oct.	1849			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death	16	Oct.	1884				
		Burial							
	10 Franklin Pierce	Birth	22	Aug.	1852			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death	22	June	1934				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	11 Hopey Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1854			Tn.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	12 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	13 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

NOTES:

OLD TOONE CONT'D.

(HILLHOUSE, Willie d. 1 Feb. 1970, Jackson, Tenn. age 80, son of William & Sara Eli
Walton Hillhouse, husband of Sadie Pirtle Hillhouse)

(WHITE, Mrs. James B. died May 1895, dau. of Isaac W. Pirtle)

Copied by Mrs. E.K. Boyd of Bolivar, Tennessee.

YARBROUGH CEMETERY

Located in the Toone, Area

YARBROUGH, Cecil, son of G.F. 4 Mar. 1909 - 4 Feb. 1926

YARBROUGH, S.L. "BABY" (no dates)

YARBROUGH, Charlie F. son of F.P. & Elizabeth, 2 Jan. 1878 - 12 Oct. 1918

YARBROUGH, Elijah, son of F.P. & L.M. 31 Mar. 1882 - 9 Aug. 1906

YARBROUGH, William, Private Brinkley's Co. 1 N.C. Mil. Rev. War died 20 March 1864

YARBROUGH, Elizabeth wf. of F.P. 5 Dec. 1842 - 17 Feb. 1898

YARBROUGH, F.P. 22 Aug. 1852 - 22 June 1934

Copied 14 Sept. 1969 by Mrs. E.K. Boyd & Mrs. H.L. Davidson, of Bolivar, Tenn.

WILLIAMS CEMETERY

Located between the Wildo Rd. & the Mt. Tabor Rd. out N. of Whiteville, Tenn. Beautiful Boxwood trees grace this forsaken little cemetery, enclosed in a wire fence. Honeysuckle and ivy have completely obstructed view of the headstones from the road.

PEPPER, H.S. 19 May 1847 - 2 Mar. 1900

footstone that reads J.M.W. no headstone found

"Corrinna " "Asleep in Jesus" (no other data)

WILLIAMS, W.H. 6 June 1860 - 16 Aug. 1922

WILLIAMS, Charles W. 2 Jan. 1858 - 4 Aug. 1870

WILLIAMS_ One Stone - C.H. 2 Mar. 1817 - 25 Dec. 1907
Mary, wife of C.H. 10 June 1827 - 27 Feb. 1889

WILLIAMS, F.A. 29 Mar. 1854 - 11 Nov. 1878

Copied 12 Oct. 1968 by Mrs. E.K. Boyd and Mrs. H.L. Davidson, Bolivar, Tenn.

CENSUS DISTRICT OF: William & Hannah Ada Davis
 son of Wm & Martha

Date of birth: b. ca 1800 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Gibson Co. St. Tenn. Name:	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Hardeman Co. State: Tenn. Post office: _____ Pg. 367

1389	Yarbrough, William	46	M	W					SC.				
	Hannah	36	F	W					Tn.				
	James	13	M	W									
	Mary	10	F	W									
	William	6	M	W									
	Rebecca	1	F	W									
	Davis, Nero	15	M	W									
	Catherine	13	F	W									
	Augustus	63	M	W					NC.				

1860 - County: Hardeman Co. State: Tennessee Post office: _____

	Yarbrough, William	56	M	W					SC.				
	Hannah	46	F	W					Tn.				
	William A.	16	M	W					Tn.				
	Rebecca J.	10	F	W					Tn.				
	Franklin P.	8	M	W					Tn.				

© Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME

James Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husb.

Raymond Yarbrough

Birth

ca 1806

SC.

Wanda Johnson, Karen Lambert, & Melba Tullos

Chring

Mar

Death

Burial

James bought property in East Tenn. for \$600.00 & Sold it for \$1.00 to East Ten. Collage or University of Tennessee.

Pieces of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

William Yarbrough Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

ca 1801

Va.

Chring

Death

Burial



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Pieces of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth			1832				
	Newton R.	Mar.	12	Dec.	1865		Carroll Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Mary F. Anderson	Burial							
	2	Birth			1843				
	Eurilda	Mar.	22	Nov.	1860		Henry Co.	Tn.	(2) Childre
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Lafayette Young	Burial							
	3	Birth			1836				
	William	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth			1834				
	Rebecca Armstrong	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	James Davis	Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

63

See All Countries 1888 by The Bureau Publishers, 1888
Copyright 1976 by The Bureau Publishers, 1888
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

HUSBAND

James YARBROUGH

Occupation

Farmer

Born ca 1806 Place SC

Chr. Place

Marr. 5 March Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

Husband's Father

Husband's Mother

Husband's other wives

WIFE Martha

Born ca 1808 Place Va

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

Wife's Father

Wife's Mother

Wife's other husbands

Children's Names	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage date & place To Whom
1 Newton R	ca 1832	In	
2 William	ca 1834	In	
3 Hilda	ca 1843	In	
4 Rebecca Ann	ca 1834	In	
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			

minor

SANDERS

* James signed in Jan. 1854 \$12,000 in trust for the minor children of Lewis Sanders dec'd. witnesses: Wm. T. Mes. W. B. B. H. P., Isaac and James L SANDERS. signed Benj. YARBROUGH, James YARB., Joe HICKS, James COOK, B. P. McALLILLY, Richard McALLILLY. Val B pg 131-132 Gibson Co. Ind.

Sources of Information

Other Marriages

1850 History Co. Ind. 304 Gibson Co. Ind. #2500

* Rebecca A. YARBROUGH m. James Perry M.G. March 15, 1849

Rebecca J. YARBROUGH m. James DAVIS 11 Feb. 1852

Vol D pg 392 Gibson Co. #12,000 to bind for adm. Lewis Sanders dec'd. with W. B. B. SANDERS, Wm. CHAXTON and Wm. BUTTE signed with them at bottom. (not a witness or adm.). James YARBROUGH. Within 2 years of date, 2 Feb. 1852 (see above #) James YARBROUGH, Wm. CHAXTON (SEA), Wm. BUTTE (SEA)

CENSUS HISTORY OF:
 son Of Wm. & Martha
 Date of birth: _____

James Yarbrough & Martha
 ca 1806

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Gibson Co.

State: Tenn.

Post office:

Pg. 608

Yarbrough, James	44	M	W										
Martha	49	F	W										
Newton	18	M	W										
William	14	M	W										
Urilda	7	F	W										
Rebecca Armstrong	16	F	W										

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Felix Grundy came to Anson Co., N.C. Came in wagon train with Yarbroughs to Tenn. Giles & Wake Co. Tr

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S NAME Wade Hampton Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Mus
1850 Lawrence Co., Mo. Census, Raymond Yarbrough	Birth	21 Apr. 1809		Greenville Co.	SC.	
Karen Lambert, Wanda Johnson & Melba Tullos	Mar	ca 1830	Sparta	White Co.	Tn.	
	Death	1886			Ks.	
	Burial					

Places of Residence Tn. Mo. Sc. Ks.


Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father William Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary M. Davis

Write Here	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	28 Aug. 1814	Sparta	White Co.	Tn.	
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar
Date _____	Her Father Jonathan C. Davis Mother's Maiden Name _____

 REA DONOHUE
 R.R. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

U.S. Copyright 1965 by The Service Publications, Inc.
 P.O. Box 1444
 CHARLOTTE, N.C. 28211
 Send full description of form purchased to this office

63

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	Crockett Davis	Birth	18 Dec. 1831		White Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Oct. 1857		Sonoma Co.	Ca.	
	Jamima Ann Hill	Death	2 Oct. 1898		Sonoma Co.	Ca.	
		Burial					
2	Mary Melissa	Birth	28 Mar. 1834		White Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Apr. 1851	Mt. Vernon		Mo.	
	Jonathan Freeman	Death	2 Mar. 1906	Parsons?		Ks.	
		Burial					
3	Martha Ann	Birth	23 Oct. 1837		White Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	John Cornett	Death	before 1860				
		Burial					
4	Felix Grundy	Birth	31 Aug. 1840		White Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Mar. 1859		Johnson Co.	Mo.	
	Mary E. (Bell) Sanders	Death	29 Apr. 1917				
		Burial		Box Cemetery			
5	Amanda Jane	Birth	2 Mar. 1863		Dade Co.	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Andrew Jackson	Birth	26 June 1845		Dade Co.	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Apr. 1875		Cowley Co.	Mo.	
	Mary Emma Marquis	Death	31 July 1904				
		Burial					
7	Sarah Samantha	Birth	6 July 1847	Mt. Vernon		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Feb. 1865		Johnson Co.	Mo.	
	Stephen Judd Holloway	Death					
		Burial					
8	Newton Leonidas	Birth	20 Mar. 1850	Mt. Vernon		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Nov. 1875		Cowley Co.	Ks.	
	Mary (Molly) D. Stulter	Death					
		Burial					
9	Virginia Catherine	Birth	26 Sept. 1853			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Feb. 1871	Greenfield		Mo.	
	Charles Thomas Clabaugh	Death					
		Burial					
10	George William	Birth	25 May 1855		Johnson Co.	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		In infancy			

Jan. 12, 1988

Dear Ophelia:

I am sorry not to have answered & thanked you for the copies you sent me. I do have all the Jenkins Quarterlies and YFM's - actually I helped out them together early on! I collected Y-data and sent Nelle Jenkins copies a couple of years before she wrote them. She hadn't even written her "Pioneers of Sumter Co. Ala" yet. However, I do appreciate the data you send me - sometimes I don't have it - like you Swinson Y. data, and am sure much, much more. I also have the marriages and Deeds List from the St. Louis Genea. Soc. - some of the pages you sent, are from this. You can keep all the copies I sent you.

The Wm. H. Y. obit I sent you was Wm. Henry Y. My uncle was Wm. A. for Ambrose, he had two sons only, Harry and Thomas - both deceased.

The Wm-Rachael Shelby ^{Y.} wound up in Tipton Co. Tenn. (for Shelby - without looking it up!)

George Washington Yarbrough, Senator from Alabama, the recognized (?) guru of early Y-research, felt our ancestor was Zachariah. This might lead to son Manwah who Jenkins also thought was ours. I haven't found the connection - still lookin'!

I certainly overlooked the dates I have for Pauline Y. Anders. I just copied off what my cousin, Jacie Hyatt, sent me and didn't notice it. Pauline was born March 10, 1831 according to Jacie's records. Pauline was her grandmother. However the 1850 census of Choctaw Co. Ala. gives her age as 16, making it 1834. So make it 1834, Mar. 10th. She married in Smith Co. Tex. 1857 and died May 10, 1864. Smith Co. marriages records were lost and only the index dates are given on some marriages. The family didn't have the date. Anders married sister Martha Ann in Falls Co. Jan. 12, 1865.

The Wm. H. Y. census 1850 Lawrence Co. Mo. b. SC with son Crockett b. Tenn I was reading over the history Ray Y. sent you from Santa Clara, Calif. speculating that Crockett might have been named for David Crockett of Alamo fame, perhaps sister of D.C., mother of this Crockett. This might be but probably no proof. Another thought, he may be the nephew of the David Crockett of Alamo fame. Looking at the map of Tenn. Crockett County, Tenn. is on the Western edge, next to Lauderdale. Y's migrated to that county some stopped there, some went on into Arkansas. The strange thing, you will note that "Alamo" is the capital of Crockett Co. It wouldn't take much digging to learn when Crockett Co. was formed. I would bet Ray's speculation is right. As far as W.H.'s birth being SC - that border - NC/SC also changed and we have the same question with our William. The birthplace of all Wm's-children we have any records on is N.C. Two descendants claim SC in their family records - so that's a question as far as I'm concerned. Also, Ray Y. thought perhaps Mary might be second wife as Eleanor Elizabeth was the traditional name of mother. I think Ray has it backwards - Eleanor probably was second wife. Note on that census Crockett is 18, Mary M. 17, Martha 13 - 4 years apart - the next children just two years apart. I think Crockett and Mary were Mary's - first wife - the others, Eleonors.

The name Newton crops up in a number of Y-families. Two in Kentucky census' F.M. (Francis Marion) Y. and J. C. Y. both Hopkins Co. J. C. wound up in Falls Co. Texas. (That is where our Pauline Y. Anders lived). I am now wondering what kin, if any, this Wm. H. was to the Wm. H. in the obit!!! If you are writing to the Wm. H. in Santa Clara, you might suggest he re-search the date that Crockett Co. was formed in Tenn. It looks like more than a coincidence to me!

I have to go -

Love

(initials)

CENSUS HISTORY OF: son of William & Martha Wade Hampton Yarbrough & Mary M. Davis

Date of birth: b. 21 Apr. 1809 Date of death: d. 1886

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. White Co. St. Tenn. Name: Wade Hampton Yarbrough	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Lawrence Co. State: Mo. Post office: Pg. 269

21	22	Yarbrough, W.H. (Wade Hampton)	40	M	W				SC.				
		Mary	36	F	W				Tn.				
		Crocket	18	M	W				Tn.				
		Mary M.	17	F	W				Tn.				
		Martha	13	F	W				Tn.				
		Grundy	10	M	W				Tn.				
		Amanda	8	F	W				Mo.				
		Jackson	6	M	W				Mo.				
		Samantha	3	F	W				Mo.				
		Newton	5/12	M	W				Mo.				

1860 - County: Johnson Co. State: Missouri Post office: Pg. 776

354	382	Yarbrough, Yade	51	M	W	Farmer	600	450	SC.				
		Mary	45	F	W				Tn.				
		Andrew J.	15	M	W				Mo.				
		Sarah S.	12	F	W				Mo.				
		Newton	9	F	W				Mo.				
		Virginia	7	F	W				Mo.				

1850 FEDERAL CENSUS - LAWRENCE COUNTY, MISSOURI

W. H. Yarbrough	40	M	SC
Mary	"	F	TN
Crocket	"	M	TN
Mary M.	"	F	TN
Martha	"	F	TN
Grundy	"	M	TN
Amanda	"	F	MO
Jackson	"	M	MO
Samantha	"	F	MO
Newton L.	"	M	MO
	5/12		

SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CHURCH RECORDS

Counties - St. Clair, Greene, Christian, Lawrence & Webster
Contributed by Rachel Donelson Chapter DAR - Springfield, MO

Verona, MO - Lawrence County

G. F. Yarbrough was the 7th pastor of the Verona Christian Church that was
Est. 1872 by Elder Joseph Roberts

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

1850 CENSUS

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI

County Lawrence

Town
Township _____

Cell No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
269	21	22	Yarbrough, W. H.	40	M		Shoemaker		SC					
			Mary M.	36	F				TN					
			Crocket	18	M		Saddler		TN					
			Mary M.	17	F				TN					
			Martha	13	F				TN					
			Grundy	10	M				TN					
			Amanda	8	F				MO					
			Jackson	6	M				MO					
			Samantha	3	F				MO					
			Newton L.	5/12	M				MO					

Tennessee Records

1840 Census, White County, Tenn:
Harpton Yarbrough

1840 Census - Gibson County, Tennessee:
Charles Yarbey (p. 209)

1840 Census, Madison County, Tennessee:
Thomas E. Yarborough (p. 114)

1840 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee:
Elam Yarbrough (p. 355)

1850 Census of Crittenden County, Kentucky - list showing Tenn by Birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 326 - Miriah B. Yarbrough, 43 years old, female.

1850 Census of Wayne County, Kentucky, list showing Tenn by birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 326, David Yarberry, 18 years, male

1811 - Maury County, Tenn. Taxables:

Yarborough, Lee	1 free Poll
Yarborough, Brittain	2 free Polls
Yarborough, Absalom	1 free Poll
Yarborough, Solomon	1 free Poll

1802 Tax List - Jackson County, Tenn.

Under land reported and sold: Edward Yarborough - 3,540 acres

1836 Tax List of Henderson County, Tenn:

Dist. 10	Elam Yarborough	1 white poll
Dist. 07	Charles Yarborough	- 170 acres, 5 slaves, 1 white poll.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Crockett David Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1831			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Oct 1857			Ill.	
Death	1898	Hacienda Crossing, Sonoma Co., Calif.			
Burial		McPeaks Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father W.H. Yarbrough N.C. Mother's Maiden Name Mary N.C.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jamima Ann Hill

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Dec 1843			Mo.	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Jan 1918	Guerneville, Calif.			
Burial		McPeaks Cemetery			

Ree Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Mary Emma (Mamie)</u>	Birth	1859				
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>David Benjamin Peugh</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>Sarah Jane</u>	Birth	28 Nov 1860	Hill Ranch, Sonoma, Co. Calif.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Hamilton Burton Littor</u>	Mar.					
		Death	18 Aug 1922				
		Burial					
3	<u>Adelia</u>	Birth	11 Sept 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death	22 Sept 1861				
		Burial					
4	<u>Martha E.</u>	Birth	1863	Hill Ranch, Sonoma, Co. Calif.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Laughlin (Bud) Alfred Pernell</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<u>Robert Edwin Lee</u>	Birth	1865	Hill Ranch, Sonoma, Co. Calif.			
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death	1929				
		Burial					
6	<u>Thomas J. J.</u>	Birth	16 Oct 1866				
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death	8 Nov 1868				
		Burial					
7	<u>Virginia Josephine</u>	Birth	1869	Hill Ranch, Sonoma, Co. Calif.			
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>William Henry Howard</u>	Mar.	15 Jan 1880				
		Death	1938	Howard Mausoleum, Albany, Calif			
		Burial					
8	<u>George Davis</u>	Birth	11 Dec. 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death	19 Dec. 1879				
		Burial					
9	<u>Julia Mabel</u>	Birth	6 Nov 1873				
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death	8 Dec 1879				
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 164, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name: Crockett David Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Jamima Ann Hill

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	#10	Birth	14	Nov	1875				
	Hubert C.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27	Dec	1879				
		Burial							
	# 11.	Birth	24	Sept	1879	Hill Ranch, Sonoma Co.		Calif.	
	Ethyl Yarbrough	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Rice Franklin McMich	Burial							
	#12. Married 3 times	Birth	6	Aug	1882			Sonoma Co. Calif.	
	Frederick Cleveland	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22	Jan	1955	Essex, Montana			
	Abbadene McMichael	Burial				Whitefish Montana			
	# 13.	Birth							
	Stillborn	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form AI, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 P.O. Box 364, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

The following is abstracted from

SOME EARLY SONOMA COUNTY FAMILIES

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Raymond B. Yarbrough

July 1985

CONTENTS

1.	INTRODUCTION	page 1
2.	THE HILL-WESLEY FAMILY	page 2
	JAMES MADISON HILL 1810-1895	page 3
	JOSHUA GILMAN HILL 1838-1879	page 5
	JAMIMA ANN HILL YARBROUGH 1843-1918	page 6
	CROCKETT DAVID YARBROUGH 1831-1898	page 8
	THE HILL HOMESTEAD	page 11
	APPENDIX.	page 14

Abstracted SOME EARLY SONOMA COUNTY FAMILIES HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

1. INTRODUCTION

In 1812 the Russians landed at Bodega Bay and Fort Ross, moving up the Russian River and up the coast toward Gualala. They established support facilities for their Alaskan colonies, principally agricultural. They formed a good working relation with the indians.

In 1823, Sonoma Mission was founded under the Mexican regime. Spanish settlers and missionaries had previously raided the Sonoma County indians as "converts" for San Rafael, San Francisco and Mission San Jose, but the moist climate proved deadly to these indians, and the Sonoma site was thus developed to make "better use of the Indians". The indians of the Santa Rosa Valley, the Satayomi or Sotoyome, who were Coast Miwok, had resisted being converted by force, responding with guerilla warfare.

In the 1830's when the missions were secularized, General Vallejo had laid out the streets of Sonoma, and began to build his adobe near Petaluma, establishing land grants for the purpose of bringing in settlers to counter the threat of the Russians. The Satayomi terrorized those who attempted to settle in the Santa Rosa Valley, and effectively prevented any early Spanish (Mexican) settlements there. There had been thousands of indians in the county territory, including the Satayomi and the more docile Petaluma, Cotati and other southern tribes. In 1837 an epidemic of smallpox struck the indians at Fort Ross, probably brought in by Russian visitors there. The epidemic wiped out most of the white population, and by 1838 had virtually wiped out the entire indian population of of Sonoma, Napa and Solano counties, estimated between 40,000 to 80,000 indians. In 1841 the Russians traded their property and stock to Johann Augustus (John) Sutter for four years of supplies for their Alaskan colonies, and departed the scene. For perhaps a decade most of Sonoma County was populated only by wild animals.

In our part of the county, Mark West was probably the first settler, in about 1844. He squatted on the land that was included in the Carrillo land grant. The Carrillo descendants, the Fitch Family, apparently did not arrive here until the late 1850's, and did not press their land grant claims until later. A Markus West, age 20 and born in England, died in Sonoma County in 1851. Mark West left his name on a creek, a hot springs and village and a district between Santa Rosa and Healdsburg. Other settlers began arriving in the late 1840's. In the mid 1850's a large influx of settlers arrived in Sonoma County, and the Russian River area began to be repopulated.

As for the indians, there were a few surviving Satayomi, who lived in small families and more or less blended with the countryside. Later in the century, Pomo indians from Lake County drifted into the Mendocino-Sonoma county territory and indians again became a presence by the end of the century.

The United States had tried to purchase California from the Mexican Government, and were pursuing that when the Mexican War broke out, further complicated by the Bear Flag revolt in 1846. The treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo was signed in February 1848, ceding California to the United States, but giving legal status to Spanish and Mexican land grants. The discovery of gold in 1848 depleted Sonoma County of settlers, who were primarily located in Sonoma at that time.

Hugh Porter, was described in a History of Sonoma County (George K. Porter p. 413): Hugh Porter came to California in 1846, making the long overland trip by ox teams, and shortly after his arrival here he enlisted in the California Volunteers, with which he took an active part in the Mexican War. Later he turned his attention to mining, which vocation he followed for a few years, and then, about 1850, came to Sonoma County and took up 160 acres of land on the Russian River, nine miles west of Healdsburg, where he lived for nearly half a century, his death occurring there in 1897. The Porter ranch is now part of the Twin Valleys Ranch of Fred McMurray. This Hugh Porter was among the first settlers on the Russian River, and probably the first of the families of this history that come to the Russian River area.

Crockett David Yarbrough and Billy Bowers served with Hugh Porter in the California company of irregular volunteers in the Mexican War. After the war Yarbrough was active in the gold fields, and later guided wagon trains from Missouri to the gold country. James Madison Hill had been engaged in commerce in El Dorado County early in the gold rush (1849), and later he returned to Missouri to fetch his family, returned to El Dorado County in a wagon train which Crockett Yarbrough worked.

In the wake of the gold rush, disappointed miners were finding their way to Sonoma County in the early 1850's, and the James M. Hill family was among them, arriving in 1857. Hill had obtained a homestead on the Russian River in one of the few parts of Sonoma County where the land title was not clouded by Spanish and Mexican land grants. The Russian settlement in Fort Ross had probably made the land along the lower Russian River undesirable to potential grantees, and so left it available for settlement when the county first opened up. Crockett Yarbrough was married to Jemima Ann Hill at James Hill's house in 1857 but returned to El Dorado County where their first child was born. By the 1860 census they had returned to the Hill Homestead.

2. THE HILL-WESLEY FAMILY

The most remote ancestors whom have been identified in official documents are:

I. William Hill and Catherine Wesley who were both born in Louisa County, Virginia. They were the parents of James M. Hill.

Jamima Ann Hill, their grand-daughter, claimed that Catherine was the niece of John Wesley, and the daughter of Charles Wesley, the co-founders of Methodism. Records of Charles Wesley's stay in the colonies indicate an unhappy love affair, but there is no mention of a child. After returning to England, Charles Wesley married Sally Gwyne on Apr 8, 1749. They had three children who lived to adulthood, but none could have been Catherine's parent. There is a possibility that Catherine's father was the illegitimate son of Charles Wesley, as Charles left the colonies too early to have been Catherine's father. If she were Charles' daughter she would have been born by 1750, and her son James M. Hill was born in 1810, so she would have had to be 60 years old at the time, a rather unlikely situation.

II. JAMES MADISON HILL, b. Apr 3 1810 in Madison Co, Ky, d. Feb 2 1895, Ca. bur. at McPeak Cemetary near Hacienda Crossing of the Russian River in Sonoma Co, CA. He was the son of William and Catherine Wesley Hill, but no

record of his brothers and sisters is known. Before coming to California, J.M. Hill married:

- II. SARAH H. ELSTON, b. May 15, 1811 in Tenn, d. Sept 16 1894 in Ca. buried beside J.M. Hill in McPeak Cemetary. Her parents were born in North Carolina. No information on siblings is known. J.M. and S.H. Hill had three known children. The first was born in Henry Co, Mo, and the other two were also born in Missouri, but the county is not known. The family came to California some time between the birth of their third child in 1848 and the marriage of their daughter in 1857.

JAMES MADISON HILL 1810-1895

reference: An Illustrated History of Sonoma County, The Lewis Publishing Co, 113 Adams St., Chicago Ill., 1889, pp.451-452.

James M. Hill.- The subject of this sketch is a descendant from one of the old families of Virginia. His parents, William and Catherine (Wesley) Hill, were natives of Louisa County, that State, and his mother was a descendant of the great reformer, John Wesley. His parents moved to Madison County, Kentucky, at an early date, where he was born April 3, 1810. His father died when Mr. Hill was but six years old, leaving the care and rearing of the family to the mother. In 1822 his mother moved with her family to Missouri, and located in Boone County, where she engaged in farming and stock-raising. Mr Hill was early in life engaged in farm work, and brought up in the rugged life of pioneer settlements, his schooling being almost entirely neglected. He resided on his mother's farm until he attained his majority, and, in 1831, married Miss Sarah Elston. Her parents were residents of Boone County, but natives of New Jersey. After his marriage, in 1832, he engaged in farming and stock-raising upon his own account, an occupation he followed until 1849. He was attracted by the glowing accounts of easily acquired riches to be obtained in the Golden State, and in the spring of that year he left his family on the old homestead and started across the plains for California. Nothing of particular interest was connected with this journey, and after months of slow and tedious traveling of the ox teams over plains and mountains he arrived in October, 1849, in El Dorado County. Upon his arrival he immediately commenced active operations in mining, which he successfully conducted until 1852. In that year he went by steamer route from San Francisco to New Orleans, and from there returned to his old home in Missouri. Upon his return he sold his farm, settled up his affairs, and in the spring of 1853 started upon his second trip overland, taking his family with him. Upon his arrival in California he again located in El Dorado County, where he established a hotel and freighting line between Fiddletown and Indian Diggings, and was also engaged in mining operations. He conducted these enterprises until 1856, when, desirous of some more congenial occupation, he determined to take up his old calling, that of a farmer. This this in view he came to Sonoma County, and located on the Russian River in Redwood Township, where he secured 137 acres of Government land. Upon this he took up his residence and for many years devoted himself to clearing, cultivating and improving it. He continued his farming and stock-growing at this point until 1879, after which he was engaged in various occupations, among which was extensive stock-growing in San Luis Obispo County. He was successful in his various enterprises, and in 1884 purchases 640 acres of land in Mendocino County, which he stocked with 600 head of sheep. Mr. Hill is a resident of Forestville. His advanced age (nearly eighty years) has induced him to abandon the care and labor attending his ranch, and he is enjoying the well earned competency which his industry and energy have secured to him. He

has always been an active and energetic citizen, and his success in life has been due to his well poised intellect and industrious habits rather than to any educational advantages he received in early life. His long residence in the county has made him well known. He is a strong supporter of enterprises that will build up and advance the interests of Sonoma County. In political affairs Mr. Hill is associated with the Democratic party. He is a life-long Democrat, and at the same time exercises an intelligent and liberal view upon all the leading party questions. He is a member of Sotoyome Lodge, NO. 123, F. & A.M., of Healdsburg. From the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Hill there are but two children living, viz.: Emily, who is living on the old homestead on the Russian River, and Jemima A. (sic), who married C.D. Yarbrough, and is now (1888) living at Guerneville. [end of article]

Census records:

- 1860 James M. Hill, 49; Sarah Hill, wife, 48; J.G. Hill, son, 22; Emily Hill, dtr, 11. In same house: Davis C. Yarbrough, 29; J.A. Yarbrough, wife, 17; Mary E Yarbrough, dtr, 1; Sarah J. Yarbrough, dtr, 8/12.
- 1870 Sarah as head of household, living with Joshua G. and Emily C. Hill in the same house as Crockett D. and Jemimena Yarbrough with 5 children. Five households away is James M. Hill, 60.
- 1880 Sarah is listed as a widow living with Emily C. Hill in the house next to C.D. and J.A. Yarbrough and 8 children. However, James M. Hill is listed as living in Forrestville at that time.

In 1864 James and Sarah Hill were together, as Sonoma Co records show that on 1 Mar 1864 J.M. and S.H. Hill bought 160 acres in Analy Township from Jacob McReynolds and wife. They were maintaining separate households by 1870. If they were divorced, Sonoma Co records have marriages of a James Hill and Nancy James Englehart Feb 3, 1866, a James Hill and Nettie Patterson June 28, 1877, and a James M. Hill and P.H. Boyes June 23, 1882. There is no proof that any of these James Hills were our James M. Hill. Family tradition is that James M. Hill had left Sarah and they were separated at the time of her death. They were re-united in McPeak's cemetery. The children of James M. and Sarah H. Elston Hill were:

- III.1 Joshua Gilman Hill b. Jul 19 1838, Henry Co, Mo, d. Nov 9 1879, Ca. He m. Mary Ann Beach b. Nov 22 1855, d. Apr 22 1876
- III.2 JAMIMA ANN HILL b. Dec 6 1843, Mo, d. Jan 30 1918, Sonoma Co Ca. At the house of James M. Hilles (sic) on Oct 9 1857 she married: CROCKETT DAVID YARBROUGH, b. Dec 18 1831, Tenn, d. Oct 2 1898. Both are buried in McPeak's Cemetery.
- III.3 Emily C. Hill, b. 1848 in Mo.

The death date and burial place of Emily C. Hill are not known. She may be in the Howard Family mausoleum in Albany, Ca. She was living with her mother at the time of the 1890 census, but does not appear with her sister in the 1900 census. She has been reported to be feeble minded because of a high fever in infancy, and never married. She is known as Aunt Emma in family tradition.

JOSHUA GILMAN HILL 1838-1879

J.G. Hill was born in Missouri, and came west with his family in the early 1850's. He married Mary Ann Beach in Sonoma County on 7 Oct 1872. They had two daughters who died in infancy. Adel was born in Nov 1873 and died in June of 1875 at 18 months. Nora was born in Sept 1875 and lived only 7 months. Mary Ann died in April 1876, two weeks after Nora, which indicates they died in an epidemic. Joshua G. Hill was known as Sock and has been the subject of a family tradition that he was gunned down by a jealous husband. The Russian River Flag carried a story that he was shot down at a public meeting in Forrestville by the brother of Miss Georgia Travers, whom he was courting after the death of his wife. John Litton told that his grandfather, Hamilton Litton, was with Sock the day that he was killed, and had earlier been in a duel with another man, and in the duel Hamilton Litton had been wounded by the other party. This is not in agreement with the account of the killing, which is given below. While there were numerous witnesses to the fatal wounding of Sock, Wirt Travis was never brought to trial, and is listed in the 1910 census in Forrestville. Joshua G., Mary Ann, Adele, and Nora are buried together at McPeak's cemetery.

The Russian River Flag carried a story that J.G. Hill was killed over Miss Georgia Travis, and was buried from the Christian Church at Ridenauer's Cemetery. The name of the cemetery changed when the McPeaks bought the property. An account of the incident is given in a collection of famous Sonoma County murders.

reference: History of Sonoma County, republished 1973 by Charmaine Burdell Veronden, P.O.Box 505, Petaluma CA 94952, Pacific Press, Oakland CA pp.168-169

Killing of J.G. Hill.- On Saturday evening, Nov. 8, 1879, the Blue Ribbon Club at Forrestville met, as usual, in the hall of a building owned by the Santa Rosa Savings Bank, and occupied by Robert Weir and family. There were between sixty and seventy persons - men, women and children - present, among whom were Miss Georgia Travis and her brother Wirt Travis. A short time before the regular exercises of the Club had commenced Mr. Hill and Samuel Keys came in together, and immediately thereafter Miss Travis rose and approached Wirt, who was sitting a short distance from her, and the two went out together. In about ten minutes Wirt returned, passed near where Hill was sitting, and resumed his original seat, which was in front of Hill, and about eight feet from him. Wirt had not more than comfortably seated himself when his brother John entered the room, and went to near where Hill was sitting, taking about the same course his brother had done before, and appeared to be about to take a seat, but instead of this he struck Hill in the face, reaching over the head of a Mr. Morris to get at Hill. Hill immediately sprang to his feet, and a slight scuffle occurred, in which Hill faced John Travis, with his back to Wirt, and while in this position he was shot, the ball striking him in the back of the head, passing through the skull, ranging the entire length of the head, and is supposed to have lodged somewhere in the bones of the face. In its course it severed the parotid artery, which produced sufficient hemorrhage to cause his death. After this three other shots were fired, but the testimony is confused; some say there were three, and others two. It is altogether probable that there were three fired, as one statement is to the effect that at the time Wirt Travis fired, Hill had a pistol presented at John Travis, and that when Wirt fired, Hill fell, and his pistol exploding, the ball ranged upward and struck the wall in front of him, about four inches below the ceiling. Opinions differ on this point, however, and but little evidence was presented to the

Coroner's Jury that would substantiate this. John then fired, the ball passing harmlessly over the heads of those present, striking a chimney in the north-east corner of the room, and glancing, struck the partition and passed out of the room. Not a word was said by the parties during the entire melee. By this time a number of those present had rushed from the apartment, and were thronging the corridor and stairway. Wirt strode to the door, and turning as he reached the threshold, fired another shot, which, is supposed, is the one that struck Hamilton Litton, and then sprang over the bannister, and, with his brother John, passed along unmolested toward their home, which is about three-quarters of a mile east of Forrestville. [end of article]

JAMIMA ANN HILL YARBROUGH 1843-1918

III.2 JAMIMA ANN HILL b. Dec 6 1843, Mo, d. Jan 30 1918, Sonoma Co Ca. At the house of James M. Hilles (sic) on Oct 9 1857 she married: CROCKETT DAVID YARBROUGH, b. Dec 18 1831, Tenn, d. Oct 2 1898. Both are buried in McPeak's Cemetary.

Children of Crockett David and Jamima Ann Hill Yarbrough

- IV.1 Mary Emma Yarbrough (Mamie) b. 1859, m. David Benjamin Peugh
- IV.2 Sarah Jane Yarbrough (Sadie) b. 28 Nov 1860 d. 18 Aug 1922, m. Hamilton Burton Litton b. 11 Mar 1861, d. 8 Apr 1941.
- IV.3 Adelia Yarbrough b. 11 Sep 1861 d. 22 Sep 1861
- IV.4 Martha E. Yarbrough b. 1863 m. Albert Pernell (Bud) Laughlin
- IV.5 Robert Edwin Lee Yarbrough b.1865, d.1929. m. Anna Christina Peugh (Tini) d. 1950
- IV.6 Thomas J.J. Yarbrough b. 16 Oct 1866, d. 8 Nov 1868
- IV.7 Virginia Josephine Yarbrough (Jennie) b. 1869, d. 1938, m. William Henry Howard 1890
- IV.8 George Davis Yarbrough b. 11 Dec 1871, d. 19 Dec 1879
- IV.9 Julia Mabel Yarbrough b. 6 Nov 1873, d. 8 Dec 1879
- IV.10 Hubert C. Yarbrough b. 14 Nov 1875, d. 27 Dec 1879
- IV.11 Ethyl Yarbrough b. 24 Sept 1879, m. Rice Franklin McMichael.
- IV.12 Frederick Cleveland Yarbrough b. 6 Aug 1882, d. 1954, m.(1) Abbadene McMichael, m.(2) and English woman (?) and m.(3) Mary Georgiana Melvina Clementine Miller Hudson
- IV.13 (?) stillborn after th birth of Frederick C. Yarbrough

For a listing of the Descendants of Crockett David Yarbrough and Jamima Ann Hill Yarbrough see the appendix.

Jamima Ann Hill was born in Missouri, and came to California with her parents about 1853, and to the Russian River area about 1857. There are two conflicting family stories. Either Jamima had met Crockett in El Dorado County, or else they met when he worked the wagon train that brought the family west is true. When they were married, at the old homestead in Oct 1857, she was only a month from becoming 14 years old. Crockett was almost 26, an age difference which was to help separate their deaths by 20 years.

One version of the story is that Crockett and Jamima Yarbrough first moved to Downieville, and the second is that it was back to El Dorado County, however, their first child, Mary, was born in El Dorado County. They returned to the ranch before the second was born, and some of the other children were born on the old Hill Ranch, while the rest, including at least Frederick, were born at the adjacent Yarbrough ranch (Isaac's Homestead).

Abstracted SOME EARLY SONOMA COUNTY FAMILIES HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

There is a family tradition that they had fourteen children, but in the 1910 census, in which women were asked the number of children they had borne and the number still alive, Jamima stated that she had twelve, and that seven survived at that time. Supposedly there was one child stillborn after Fred was born. For this reason, thirteen children are listed including the stillborn, which Jamima may not have counted. The twelve were spread in birth from 1859 through 1882, a period of 24 years, which is an average of one child every two years. Death due to epidemics were common, and in December of 1879 three of their children died. From the Russian River Flag, Jan 1, 1880:

Mr. Yarbrough's family, living above Korbels Mill, has been sadly afflicted (diphtheria), six of his children have been sick, and three of them have died.

A tradition is that two other children died of "black measles". There may be some confusion between Yarbrough children and the children of Joshua G. Hill, as they all lived on the same ranch.

Crockett and Jamima lived in the original house with the Hills at least until 1870, and it is probable that Crockett was employed by Mr. and Mrs. Hill during that time. The Thompson Atlas of Sonoma County, 1878, reveals that the Yarbroughs had obtained the Isaacs homestead, and a house is shown about a quarter of a mile up the canyon from Westside road. There is an old house still standing in that location. The 1880 census has the Yarbrough family living in the next house from Mrs. Hill. The children went to the Lafayette School, which was about 3 miles away by road, but less than a mile if they went cross-country (through Hugh Porter's ranch, which was east of the Isaacs Homestead).

The Atlas also shows that by 1878 the railroad ran along the river road on the south side of the river with nearby stations at Forrestville (actually not in the town, but near Mirabelle Park) and one at Hilton, which came to be known as the Korbels Station. The impetus for the railroad was lumber, and the redwood forests were exploited. Korbels, long known for champaign, began there as manufacturers of match boxes. They began growing wine grapes in the river bottom land at Hilton only after they had logged the giant redwoods that had grown there for centuries. I recall the massive stumps along there during the 1940's, but they have since been removed. The railroad brought other possibilities, one of which was the vacation resort business.

At some time, a resort was built somewhere up Isaacs Canyon, and it was known variously as the Isaacs Canyon resort and the Mt. Jackson resort. Whether the Yarbroughs had anything to do with this resort is not known. Newton Yarbrough had a vacation resort near Guerneville.

In 1888 the Yarbroughs were living in Guerneville, according to Jamima's father, James M. Hill. By this time, all the children except the youngest, Fred age 6 and Ethel age 10, and possibly Jenny (Virginia) age 19, were married and on their own. R.E.L. Yarbrough, the older son, had married Christina Peugh in 1886 and was probably running Mrs. Hill's ranch, and living in J.G. Hill's house next door. When Jamima's mother, Sarah Hill, died in 1894 the Yarbroughs may have returned to their ranch, and it is probable that Jamima became the sole heir to her estate, or at least an heir and a trustee for her sister Emily C. Hill, who was incompetent. When her father, James M. Hill, died in 1895 she arranged that he be buried next to her mother in McPeak cemetery. The history of the properties would be an interesting subject to pursue in the Sonoma County land records.

Crockett died in a wagon accident when returning from taking a load of beets to Guerneville to market. It supposedly occurred near Hacienda Crossing.

There was a rumor that he had been drinking (Violet Madiera), and Jamima was such a strong member of WCIU that she would not allow hops to be grown on the ranch, nor could any of her children work on other ranches if they grew hops. After Crockett's death in 1898, it is supposed that Jamima and her son-in-law William Henry Howard, who married Virginia in 1890, ran the ranch for some time. Violet Madiera, R.E.L. Yarbrough's daughter, said that her family left the area about 1902, and it was probably at that time that Jamima sold the ranch and used part of the money to fix up the family plot in McPeak's cemetery. She then bestowed a large sum of money on each of her living children (perhaps \$1000 each). She then went to Guerneville and took a position of housekeeper for a man, and raised his daughters until they were old enough to take care of themselves (Lois Noffsinger). Then feeling she was too old to work, she spent the remainder of her life living 3 months at a time with her daughters. She was very careful to avoid carrying tales from one family to another. She died in Redwood Township in 1918, probably due to influenza. She was the last of the family to be buried in McPeak's cemetery.

Jamima Ann Hill Yarbrough's first name is spelled in a variety of ways: On her Marriage certificate and in the 1910 census it is Jamima (which is probably correct, and is the spelling used here.); In the 1870 census it is Jemimena; in the 1880 census it is Jamimena; on the headstone it is Jemima; and on the death certificate it is Jemila. Creative spelling was rather common even among educated people in those days. It is believed that she used the name Ann, and wasn't concerned about her first name. Crockett is consistently spelled that way, except that it is Crockett on his headstone. This may be due to Jamima's creative spelling. However, he varied the placement and spelling of David: Crockett David, Crockett Davis, David C. and Davis C. in various places. It is possible that a David Iarbow on the middle fork of the American River in the 1852 census is our Crockett.

CROCKETT DAVID YARBROUGH 1831-1898

On the marriage certificate Crockett is listed as a resident of El Dorado County. Tradition is that he came to California after the Mexican War and became a guide for wagon trains from Missouri, and that one of those wagon trains brought the Hill family and other who were later to be Russian River settlers to El Dorado County.

Census records show that Crockett was born in Tennessee and that both of his parents were born in North Carolina. There had been speculation that Crockett's mother was the sister of the famous Davey Crockett, and that Crockett David Yarbrough was named after his famous uncle. Davy Crockett had 3 sisters, Betsy b. 1790, Jane b. 1792 and Sally b. 1794. He and his sisters were all born in what is now Tennessee, however it was part of North Carolina at the time they were born. If Sally were his mother, then she would have been 37 years old when he was born. Barbara Jane Griffin has told me that Crockett's mother was named Eleanor Elizabeth. Then, if she was Betsy Crockett, she would have been 41 years old when Crockett was born, which seems unlikely. It is more likely that he was named for the famous congressman, who was perhaps most famous at the time of Crockett's birth, several years before the fall of the Alamo. Also, there was an area of Tennessee where there were a number of Yarbrough families and Crockett families. It is possible the families intermarried, but I have no records to show that.

Crockett is said by a number of people to have had two brothers, Jack and Newton. John and Dolores Litton had a tintype with Jack, Newton and another man who was probably Crockett. Several people have suggested a brother named Grady or Grundy. A Herbert C. Yarbrough from Richmond CA signed the death

certificate of Jamima Ann Yarbrough in 1918. No information on Herbert C. Yarbrough has been found, but he must have been a relative. Crockett's son Hubert C, who died of diphtheria, may have been named after this person. Herbert may be Newton's son, or the son of Andrew J. Yarbrough (see below).

In the 1850 census of El Dorado County, two names of some interest have been found. One is: 799 town of Coloma - David Iarbow, age 20 from Kentucky. This is the same mentioned above, and is certainly a phonetic spelling of Yarbrough. One Hugh Porter (there were two in the Russian River area) is reported in a History of Sonoma County, "George Porter" p. 413:

This may be the link to Crockett Yarbrough coming to California after the Mexican War. It is surmised that he and his old friend Billy Bowers met up with Hugh Porter during that war, and came west with him. The Porters were up-river neighbors of the Yarbroughs and the McMichaels. Billy Bowers is shown in several census records.

The second name of interest in the 1850 El Dorado census is one Jackson Earbaugh (another phonetic spelling of Yarbrough?), age 23, miner from Ohio, who was listed in 603, Placerville and vicinity. This is of interest because of the presence in the Dry Creek Rd. area of Mendocino Township in the 1910 census of Andrew J. Yarbrough, 65, b. Ohio, father born Kentucky and mother in Ohio, and his wife Amanda E., 64, born Indiana. The Healdsburg Tribune of 24 Sept 1914 has a filler stating the Yarbrough ranch in Dry Creek Valley has been sold by P.G. Jacobs to Daniel Reilly of Oakland. It is possible that Jackson Earbaugh is Crockett's brother Jack, and Andrew J. Yarbrough is Jack's son. Jackson Earbaugh would be 83 in 1910. Andrew J. and Amanda E. Yarbroughs are found about 15 miles up river from the old Hill homestead (Dry Creek is a tributary of the Russian River, coming in just below Healdsburg), and may turn out to be relatives.

It has been presumed that Newton was Crockett's brother, although they are 18 years apart in age. Crockett always listed his parents as both being born in N. Carolina, but Newton lists his father as being born in Kentucky and his mother in Tennessee. It seems possible that Newton was a cousin, a nephew or even possibly a son of Crockett's by a previous marriage, and left to be raised by relatives in Missouri. If the David Iarbow in the 1850 census of El Dorado County is our Crockett, he listed himself as being from Kentucky. There seems to be a stronger case that Newton L. and Andrew J. Yarbrough are brothers, or half-brothers. It is entirely possible that Crockett had brothers named Newton and Jack, and if so, Newton Leonidas was not that Newton.

Newton does not appear in California records until the Great Registry in 1892 as Newton Leonidas Yarbrough. In the 1910 census Newton L. Yarbrough, 60, is listed as born in Missouri, his father born in Kentucky and his mother in Tennessee; and that he is running a home farm, owned by himself. His wife is Mary L Yarbrough, 53 b. Ohio, and had two children. Interestingly enough, in the next two houses on Mines Road (now Armstrong Woods Road) live Crockett and Jamima's two oldest daughters: family 11: Albert P. Laughlin 53, Martha E Laughlin (w) 49 had 4 children, who are all listed; family 12: David B. Peugh 53, Mary E Peugh 51, had 3 children, none living with them then. John Litton told me that these old guys were really tough teamsters, meaning that they drove wagons drawn by a team of horses. In the winter and other times when no farming could be done, they hauled mercury ore from the mines to the railroad. Mercury ore is very heavy, and the roads were very poor. The mines were up Mines Road from where they lived. Newton lived in Guerneville for a long time and later moved to Pacific Grove. His wife was Mary, but she was called Molly, and was thought to be a bit crazy by the Howard children. She supposedly traced the family back to the Mayflower. They had a son named Roy, who supposedly lived "at the foot of Willits Hill between Ukiah and Booneville" (Violet

Yarbrough Madiera). Ed Yarbrough told me that Molly was emotionally disturbed because she accidentally ran over one of her children when she was backing her car out of her driveway. I think this may have been a grandchild, because cars were uncommon when her children were young. A newspaper account of the first pedestrian killed by a car in Guerneville occurred in 1914, and the person who picked up the unfortunate child victim was one Roy Yarbrough, who took the child to a doctor's office nearby, but the child had already died. There is no mention of Molly, and the child was not related. In the time from 1906 to 1909, and perhaps earlier and later, Newton and Molly had a "bed and breakfast" vacation farm described in a pamphlet in 1909 (also in 1906). This is described in a brochure entitled: VACATION 1909

"Yarbrough's, Guerneville. One mile from town; will meet guests. A valley farm, surrounded by mountains covered with evergreen trees such as redwoods, madrones, etc; plenty of shade and fruit, hammocks, croquet grounds, piano and other amusements, boating and bathing on Russian River; swings, daily mail and telephone. Open June 1st until October 1st. Can accommodate 30 in rooms and tents. Adults \$8.00, \$9.00 and \$10.00 per week. Address N.L.Yarbrough, Yarbrough Farm, Sonoma, Cal."

Newton and Molly were living in Pacific Grove in 1925 (Bonnie Yarbrough and Edwin Yarbrough).

In the great register of 1866 (voter registration) for Sonoma County, Redwood Township, the following entries occur:

- 802 Shedrick Newton Yarbrough 61, N. Carolina, farmer, 8/27/66
- 927 James Madison Hill 59, Kentucky, Farmer 8/29/66
- 928 Joshua Gilman Hill 27, Mo., Farmer 8/29/66
- 935 Hugh Porter 41, Tenn., Farmer 8/29/66
- 943 Crockett Davis Yarbrough 36, Tenn. Farmer 8/29/66

Shedrick Newton Yarbrough was born in N. Carolina, and is a possibly the father of Crockett Yarbrough. There are a number of Shedrick Yarbroughs (also Shadrick) appearing in early census of North Carolina. The name Newton, however, is rather rare. The appearance of Shedrick Newton Yarbrough in Redwood Township, where Newton Leonidas Yarbrough later turns up in census and voter registration gives strong evidence of relationship. Then if Newton Leonidas Yarbrough is Crockett's brother, son or nephew, then the chances are that Shedrick Newton Yarbrough is Crockett's father.

Barbara Jean Griffin (King) has told me that Crockett's mother was named Eleanor Elizabeth Yarbrough. Thus we have possible names for Crockett's parents: Shedrick Newton and Eleanor Elizabeth Yarbrough. Crockett lists his parents as both being born in N. Carolina, and at least Shedrick Newton said that he was born there. However, if Newton Leonidas Yarbrough's information is correct (1910 census), Crockett is not his brother, as he lists his father as being born in Kentucky. But on the other hand people forget such things.

I have been told that the Yarbroughs and the Howards knew each other in Coffee, Kansas. The story is that William Henry Howard, who later married Virginia Yarbrough, came to San Diego and later worked his way up the coast to Sonoma County to join the Yarbrough family. There is a Coffee in Tennessee, but a modern map of Kansas shows only a Coffeetown. Perhaps this was the region where the Yarbroughs and Howards came from to California. Another possible location is Missouri, which has been mentioned by a number of family members.

Helen Litton has linked the family to Floral, Kansas. She reported that Uncle Newton came to California with William Henry Howard from Floral, Kansas, first to San Diego, and then working their way up to Sonoma County. She also said that Uncle Jack stayed in California only a short time, and then returned to Floral. Floral no longer exists, but was six miles north-east of Winfield, which is near the Oklahoma border, about half way across the state.

Mr. Bruce Yarbrough of Hawaii is searching for information about his grandfather, Andrew Jackson Yarbrough, who is buried in the Floral cemetery. Bruce was born in Floral in 1904. Andrew Jackson Yarbrough was born in 1848 and died in 1905, and was married to _____ Emma. As the information from Helen Litton and Bruce Yarbrough are independent, there is a strong indication of family relationship of some kind here, and Andrew Jackson Yarbrough of Floral may be Uncle Jack. If so, it is somewhat curious that their father named one child after Davy Crockett and another after Andrew Jackson, as the two famous politicians were enemies at the time of Davy Crockett's death at the Alamo. They were both from Tennessee, however, and were allies in the 1820's before they became rivals for the presidency.

THE HILL HOMESTEAD

The Hill ranch is shown in a map of Sonoma County Homesteads in 1880 to lie north of the Russian River, across the river from the present site of the Rio Dell area, approximately bounded on the west by a line drawn from the mouth of the Green Valley Creek directly north to Westside Road. This road is so named because the river runs south past Healdsburg, turning west before reaching this area, and the road runs on the west side of the river from Healdsburg. The river runs north-west past the homestead. The Westside road is nearly parallel to the river, a quarter of a mile north-east from the river at this point. The eastern boundary is a line directed north from the river near the junction of the intersection of the Old Trenton Road with the present River Road, just down-river from Mirabelle Park. The homestead was bounded on the north by an east-west line drawn from the west boundary to the east boundary. The southern boundary is the river itself. The homestead was principally bottomlands, subject to flooding, and the mouth of Isaacs canyon above the road, with hills on either side. The next section to the north was homesteaded by Isaacs. It is largely hill country, with an old road leading up to Mt. Jackson. The original Hill homestead was 137 acres, and the Isaacs was no more than 160 acres.

This ranch lies at the boundary of Mendocino and Russian River Townships. In 1857 it is listed in Russian River Township, the place of marriage of Crockett David Yarbrough and Jamima Ann Hill. In 1870 in the census it is in Mendocino Township. In the 1880 census it is in Redwood Township, where it remained since that time. The boundaries of townships were not stabilized until Mendocino County was separated from Sonoma County in the 1870's. The retention of Mendocino Township's name recalls the days when all of Mendocino County was part of Sonoma County.

In Thompsons Atlas of Sonoma County 1878, The original Hill homestead is shown as being divided into three parts. The largest portion is in the west, and listed as the property of Mrs. Hill. About a third of the homestead is cut off in the south east section, about half of which is bottomland lying below the road, and the rest hill country above the road. The western half of this is identified as belonging to JGH, which is Joshua Gilman Hill, and the eastern half is then part of the H. Wall ranch. The Wall property is entirely in Mendocino township, and both of the Hill properties are in Redwood Township. The map shows no buildings below the road, which was farmland, but a

house above the road is seen on the JGH property, and a house and orchard are indicated for Mrs. Hill's property, above the road in the small valley at the mouth of Isaacs Canyon.

In addition to the part of the old homestead, along the eastern edge of Mrs. Hill's property, J.G. Hill is shown on this map as owning 140 acres across the river, the site of the present Rio Dell, extending along the river over the entire southern border of the original Hill homestead. This property is probably part of the 160 acres which James M and Sarah H Hill bought in Analy Township from Jacob McReynolds and wife on March 1 1864. The 1878 map shows this property as being in Analy Township.

The 1878 map also shows C.D. Yarborough (sic) as the owner of the old Isaacs Homestead, abutting the Hill homestead to the north. There is a house shown which is probably the same house which today stands about a quarter of a mile up Isaacs canyon from the site of Mrs. Hill's house. The north-eastern corner of this property is divided from the rest by the township line.

In the History of Sonoma County, p. 161, "Glen Purnell Laughlin": The testimony of Mr. Laughlin is that his mother, Martha Yarbrough was born on Crockett Yarbrough's ranch, which was formerly the old hill ranch (hill not capitalized), which was later known as the Isaac's Canyon Ranch, and yet later Mt. Jackson Ranch. He gives his father's name as Albert Purnell Laughlin, who was known to our part of the family as Bud Laughlin.

The original Hill homestead house was still standing in the 1920's, and is undoubtedly the house shown on the 1878 map on Mrs. Hill's property, at the mouth of Isaacs Canyon.

There is a mineral springs shown on the 1878 map, at the eastern edge of the dividing line between Mrs. Hill's and C.D. Yarbrough's properties. John Litton told me that this is on the top of a hill on the eastern side of the canyon, and he remembers remnants of a resort which once was built there to take advantage of the mineral springs as a health spa. This may have been part of the original Isaacs Canyon Resort, but surely was not part of the Mt. Jackson Resort, which operated well after 1923 according to Mrs. Nase. John Litton recently made a trip up there, finding the stage road filled with scotch broom, and a rose bush the only sign there had ever been people living there.

Some time after the death of J.G. Hill in 1879, his property came into the hands of Hamilton Litton, which he retained until the death of his wife Sara Jane Yarbrough Litton in 1922.

At some time there was a road from Isaacs canyon down to the river where there was a bridge near the mouth of Green Valley Creek. This bridge served the old Mt. Jackson resort, making a shorter run to the Forrestville railroad station. The road split the property, and both the road and bridge were purchased by Hamilton and Roy Litton about 1920. Within a year the old bridge was destroyed by a flood. [John Litton]

Hamilton appears to have sold the strip adjacent to the old Hill ranch to his son Perry Litton. After Sara Jane's death, Hamilton sold most of the property above the railroad to a development company which almost went bankrupt developing Rio Dell. He kept a small portion of that property, running up a canyon on one edge, and built a small house and raised a garden. When the first heavy rains came and the river flooded, the canyon was filled and the house flooded up to the mantle. His car was garaged under the house, and was completely submerged. The family built him a getaway house further up the hill to take care of future problems, but when they occurred, Hamilton was stranded for several days in his escape house.

Hamilton retained some of the river frontage below the railroad tracks as he had a joint venture selling gravel with his son Roy, who also owned the old

Abstracted SOME EARLY SONOMA COUNTY FAMILIES HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

Wall ranch shown on the 1878 map adjacent to J.G. Hill's west side property.

The ranch was sold by Jamima Ann Hill Yarbrough some time after the 1900 census, which shows her, her son Fred, her sister Emily and Billy Bowers on the ranch. Census and voter registration records show that both Lee Yarbrough and William Henry Howard were farming in the same area. Freda thought their farm to be the old homestead, but that is probably incorrect, unless her father had purchased it from his mother-in-law. The Howards left their farm some time after the 1906 earthquake, as Freda Howard Shane was born there just before the earthquake. This was probably about 1909, as the Howards and the Bevers moved to the Oakland-Richmond area about then. When Jamima sold the ranch, she gave each of her living children an amount said to be \$1,000. As Fred Yarbrough bought a business in Healdsburg in 1903, it is probable that she sold the ranch before then.

In 1923, John E. Tsaris bought 362 acres from a Mr. Wasserman, who had the bottomland planted in prunes. Mr. Wasserman had bought it some time in the 1910's according to Mr Tsaris's daughter. Mr Tsaris thought he had only bought the bottomland, and was surprised to learn that he also owned a good deal of mountain land, including the old Isaacs homestead. As the original Isaacs and Hill homesteads were no more than 197 acres combined, the extra acres are assumed to be the J.G. Hill westside property, and possibly some of the old Wall ranch, which presumably Perry Litton had owned. For this reason, it is suspected that Jamima had sold the property to family members. When Mr. Tsaris died, his daughter Lucille Tsaris Nase inherited the Hill ranch and any other bottomland as well as the property lying north of the original Hill Homestead. Her sister inherited the Yarbrough ranch (the Isaacs Homestead) with the old Isaacs Resort on it. She sold the Yarbrough ranch to a Mr. Lacabonne, who ran the resort as Mt. Jackson Resort. The resort has all but vanished today, but Mr. Lacabonne's daughter, Mary Lou Burke, lives on the property and also has Mirabelle Park.

Lucille Tsaris Nase sold the bottomland to West Coast Properties, a farming cooperative who planted it in grapes. West Coast sold it to the present owner, Vino Farms.

Mrs. Nase retained some of the hillside property, probably some of J.G. Hill's westside property in the 1878 map, and is living there with her daughter in 1984. Only last spring (1984) an old and badly decayed house, thought to have been J.G. Hill's, was burned by the fire department. Mrs. Nase reports that there is an old cemetery at the top of a hill, but no one seems to know who is buried there.

Mrs. Nase told me that she bought her first typewriter from Lloyd Yarbrough when he had the Office Equipment store on Mendocino Ave in Santa Rosa. She said that he talked with her for hours telling the history of the property. It's too bad he never told his children about it, or wrote it down.

APPENDIX. CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF CROCKETT DAVID YARBROUGH
AND JAMIMA ANN HILL YARBROUGH

III.2 JAMIMA ANN HILL b. MO 6 Dec 1843, d. Guerneville CA 30 Jan 1918. m. At the house of James M. Hilles (sic) 9 Oct 1857 III.2 CROCKETT DAVID YARBROUGH, b. TN 18 Dec 1831, d. Hacienda Crossing Sonoma Co CA 2 Oct 1898. Both are buried in McPeak's Cemetary.

IV.1 Mary Emma Yarbrough (Mamie) b. 1859 , m. David Benjamin Peugh

V.1 Jimella Peugh m. Freedom Hoffman, no children

V.2 Edward A. Peugh m. Georgia W. Guerne

VI.1 daughter

VI.2 daughter

V.3 Erba Peugh m. Dr. William McCabe, no children

IV.2 Sarah Jane Yarbrough (Sadie) b. Hill Ranch, Sonoma Co CA 28 Nov 1860 d. 18 Aug 1922, m. Hamilton Burton Litton b. 11 Mar 1861, d. Sebastopol CA 8 Apr 1941.

V.1 Roy Burton Litton b. 14 July 1881, d. June 1959 m. Lena Hildebrand

VI.1 Helena Litton m. Frank Shubetz , Hot Springs Ark.

VI.2 Rhoda Litton m. Ken Easter, Dos Palos, CA

VII.1 Bill Easter m. Carolyn

VIII.1 daughter

VIII.2 daughter

VII.2 Steve Easter m. Joanne, live in Carmichael CA

VII.3 Ellen Easter m. Bob Coulter, a Veterinarian in Carmel

VIII.1 daughter

VI.3 Eleanor Litton m.(3) Lou Morretti

VII.1 Dave Burmeister, a Professor at the University of California at Davis. He has seven children.

VI.1 Roy Burton Litton (Jr.) m. Barbara Beeson of Healdsburg d. Sept 1982. Burton is a Professor and Chairman of the Dept of Forestry at the University of Calif. at Berkeley.

VII.1 Mary Litton m. Steve Traynen of Arbuckle, Ca

VIII.1 Jimmy Traynen b. 1969

VIII.2 Susie Traynen b. 1971

VII.2 Thomas Litton b. 1930 d. 1973 unmarried

VII.3 Edward Litton b. Feb 1954

V.2 Grace Erba Litton b. 30 Dec 1882, d. 20 June 1973 m. George Summerton King.

VI.1 Barbara Jane King b. 9 Aug 1915 m. Charles Griffin. No children

VI.2 Gladys Marne King b. 10 Sep 1918 d. 18 Mar 1921

VI.3 Richard Ross King b. 12 Dec 1924. m. Malitha Lila Miller on 21 Dec 1946.

VII.1 Susan Malitha King b. 4 Nov 1947 m.(1) Herbert W. Rowe on 7 Apr 1969. div. Jul 1974 m.(2) 20 Apr 1975, Carl H. Parker

VIII.1 Nancy Jane Rowe b. 27 Nov 1970

VIII.2 Jerry William Rowe b. 27 Nov 1970

V.3 Perry Ross Litton b. 13 Jul 1889, d. 1 Jan 1965 m. Helen

VI.1 John Hamilton Litton b. 1914 m. Dolores Nickell b. Los Banos 18 Dec 1923, a great-niece of William Henry Howard from the Bever line. They live in Walnut Creek.

VII.1 Edward Charles Litton m. Christine Susan Elston

VIII.1 Sarah Jane Litton b. 14 Jun 1976

VIII.3 Michele Susan Litton b. 5 Apr 1979

VII.2 Carol Jane Litton m. Robert Wesley Honeyman

VIII.1 Summer Grace Honeyman b. 12 Sep 1975

VIII.2 Tyler Robert Honeyman b. 26 Nov 1978

VII.3 John Randall Litton m. Bonnie Lee Carpenter, North Carolina

VI.2 Dorothy Jane Litton m. Arthur Jones, Berkeley

VII.1 Gary Jones b. 1945 d. 1948

VII.2 Jill Susan Jones b. 5 Aug 1951

V.4 Ava Eleanor Litton b. 7 Feb 1891, living in Berkeley 1982, m. Lawrence Moore

VI.1 Margery Moore d. 1978 m. Stanley Gerry

VII.1 Dave Gerry

VII.2 Stephen Gerry

VII.3 Lynne Gerry

VI.2 Eleanor Moore m. Ed Hultman. They operated the drawbridge in Petaluma, California.

VII.1 Patricia Hultman

four sons

V.5 Alta Mae Litton b. 29 Sept 1899, living in Santa Rosa 1982, m. Walter Wendt, Santa Rosa

VI.1 Donald Wendt m. Barbara

VII.1 Jeanne m. McCaen, Suisun CA, daughter, son

VII.2 Donna m. 1982

VII.3 Linda Wendt

VI.2 Jeanne Wendt

VI.3 Janice Wendt m.(1) Parr, m.(2) East

VII.1 Bobbie Ann

VII.2 son

IV.3 Adelia Yarbrough b. 11 Sep 1861 d. 22 Sep 1861

IV.4 Martha E. Yarbrough b. 1863 on Hill Ranch, m. Albert Pernell (Bud) Laughlin

V.1 Lawrence L. Laughlin b. ca. 1887

V.2 Glen Pernell Laughlin b. ca 1895 m. Margaret Mitchel

VI.1 Glen Laughlin Jr.

VI.2 Margaret Jean Laughlin

VI.3 Doris Laughlin m. Gill

VI.4 Eleanor Laughlin

V.3 Bessie Laughlin b. ca. 1900 m. Corbet Miles

V.4 Anne Laura Laughlin b. ca. 1904 living in Guerneville 1982, m.(1) Lincoln Stewart, m.(2) Tom King

IV.5 Robert Edwin Lee Yarbrough b.1865 on Hill Ranch, d.1929. m. Anna Christina Peugh (Tini) d. 1950

V.1 Hazel Yarbrough m. Philip Brick Dahlquist of the Crystal Dairy of Sacramento.

VI.1 Edward Dahlquist

VII.1 Linda Dahlquist

2 daughters

VII.2 Pat Dahlquist

2 sons

VI.2 Lucille Dahlquist m. Wells

VII.1 Susan Wells

VII.2 Sharon Wells m. John Goadsby

V.2 Georgia J. Yarbrough m. John Holt

VI.1 John Wesley Holt

VII.1 Jackie Holt (daughter)

VI.2 Beverly Holt m. Audrey, Redwood CA

VII.1 Beverly Holt (son)

VII.2 Philip Holt

VII.3 James Holt

VII.4 Litha May Holt

V.3 Lela L. Yarbrough m. Donner d. 1931 in childbirth

VI.1 Jerry L. Sather (was adopted by Sather)

V.4 Violet Yarbrough b. 1896 on Hill Ranch, m. Harold Madiera

VI.1 Dolores Madiera m. Brady

IV.6 Thomas J.J. Yarbrough b. Hill Ranch 16 Oct 1866, d. 8 Nov 1868

IV.7 Virginia Josephine Yarbrough (Jennie) b. 1869 on Hill Ranch, d. 1938, buried in Howard Mausoleum in Albany. m. William Henry Howard of Coffee Kansas on Jan 15 1880 in a double ceremony with Martha Jane Howard and Junis Verden Bever (grandparents of Melba Litton).

V.1 Edith Howard m. Hugh Woods d. 9 July 1970 about 80 yrs.

V.2 Claude Oakland Howard m. (1) Jesse Boss

VI.1 Douglas Howard

VII.1 Valerie Howard m. Barker

m. (2) Lucy Stone

VI.2 Happy Henry Howard

V.3 Dwight Harold Howard b. 31 Oct 1894, m. Katherine Millie Hanson, no children

V.4 Grant Henry Howard m. Edna Carrico

VI.1 Donald Howard

V.5 Newton Lee Howard (Lee) b. Forrestville CA 6 Sept 1903, d. San Francisco 17 Feb 1974, bur. Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hayward Ca. m. Woodland CA 16 Nov 1940 Illa G. Sullivan, b. Pueblo CO 25 Sept 1904

VI.1 Karen Lee Howard b. Oakland CA 1 Feb 1946, m. Sonora CA 14 June 1975 Richard Mitchell of Sonora, b. Amherst MA 5 June 1937

VII.1 Benjamin Lee Mitchell b. Sonora CA 30 Dec 1975

V.6 Freda Anna Howard b. Yarbrough Ranch 10 Feb 1906 m. Raymond Shane

VI.1 Margaret Shane m. McDowell

VII.1 Julia McDowell m. Armstrong

VII.2 David McDowell

VII.3 Andrew McDowell

VI.2 Mary Shane

IV.8 George Davis Yarbrough b. 11 Dec 1871, d. 19 Dec 1879

IV.9 Julia Mabel Yarbrough b. 6 Nov 1873, d. 8 Dec 1879

IV.10 Hubert C. Yarbrough b. 14 Nov 1875, d. 27 Dec 1879

IV.11 Ethyl Yarbrough b. 24 Sept 1879 on Hill Ranch, m. Rice Franklin McMichael.

V.1 Lois Adelpha McMichael b. Guerneville 3 May 1900, living in Palo Alto CA 1984. m.(1) Santa Rosa CA 7 May 1922 George Dervey Wilson d. 1932, no children

m.(2) Aug 1937 Hurley C Kuntz d. 1946, no children

m.(3) 12 Jun 1950 Walter Noffsinger d.1958, no children

V.2 Ann Louisa McMichael b. Cloverdale 5 May 1909, d. 25 Aug 1968. m.(1) ---, no children; m.(2) Ed Bunker, no children; m.(3) Vic Lazzarini, no children

IV.12 FREDERICK CLEVELAND YARBROUGH b. Sonoma Co CA on ranch near Hacienda Crossing on Russian River 6 Aug 1882. d. Essex Montana 22 Jan 1955 bur. Whitefish Montana. m.(1) ABBADENE (Dena) McMICHAEL b. ARK 2 Sept 1882, dtr. Absollem Bayelil and Louisa Cleminza Anderson McMichael. d. Richmond CA 9 Jan 1919, buried Healdsburg, Calif. Cemetary. Frederick Cleveland Yarbrough also m.(2) and English woman (?) and m.(3) Georgeana Malvina Clemintine Miller Hudson, the mother of Bonnie, Lloyd Yarbrough's wife.

V.1 Forrest Lloyd Yarbrough b. Cloverdale CA 28 Mar 1906, d. Santa Rosa CA 3 Oct 1941 m. in Martinez CA 7 May 1926 Marie Olivine Hudson (Bonnie) b. Glendive Montana 8 Aug 1906

VI.1 Howard Lloyd Yarbrough b. Santa Rosa CA 4 Jul 1928 m.(1) ----, m.(2) Chicago Ill. 12 June 1954 Francis Ann Newman, div 24 Jan 1966. m(3) Chino CA 22 June 1967 Ardith Stone, annulled. m.(4) 1979 Bernadette (Nadette) Golka.

children of Howard and Frances Yarbrough

VII.1 Thomas Howard Yarbrough b. Oak Park Ill. 23 May 1955 m. 25 July 1975 Yolanda Hernandez

VIII.1 Miles Thomas Yarbrough b. Oceanside CA 13 Oct 1977

VII.2 Rena Ann Yarbrough b. San Diego CA 17 Sept 1956 m. 7 Jan 1977 Homer Howe

VIII.1 William Homer Howe b. National City CA 15 July 1977

VIII.2 Christopher Howe b. National City CA 30 Dec 1978.

VII.3 Michael Anthony Yarbrough b. San Diego CA 6 May 1958

VII.4 William Howard Yarbrough b. San Diego CA 24 Nov 1959 m. Lake Tahoe CA 18 Oct 1981 Marie Russell.

VIII.1 Travis Mack Yarbrough b.29 Apr 1982

VII.5 Daniel Raymond Yarbrough b. Oceanside CA 23 Oct 1961

child of Howard and Bernadette (Golka) Yarbrough

VII.6 Katherine Elizabeth Yarbrough b. Upland CA 11 Jan 1980

VI.2 Raymond Benjamin Yarbrough b. Santa Rosa CA 19 Feb 1931 m. Newman Hall of University of California at Berkeley Dec 27 1958 Judith Mary Sherrill b. San Francisco CA Nov 27 1936, dtr. William Griffith and Ida Marie Peterson Sherrill.

VII.1 Peter Robert Yarbrough b. Carmel CA 15 Sep 1959. grad. Bellarmine Prep, San Jose CA 1977

VII.2 Ellen Marie Yarbrough b. Carmel CA 9 Aug 1960. grad. Notre Dame HS, San Jose CA 1978, CSU-San Jose 1984 m. Santa Clara CA in Santa Clara Mission Church 26 Aug 1984 Gregory Alan Reynolds

VII.3 Stephen Griffith Yarbrough b. Carmel CA 15 Jan 1962. grad Bellarmine Prep, San Jose CA 1980, Univ. of Santa Clara 1984.

VII.4 Beth Clare Yarbrough b. Carmel CA 15 Aug 1963. grad. Notre Dame HS, San Jose CA 1981, Univ. of Santa Clara 1985

VII.5 Anne Therese Yarbrough b. Santa Clara CA 20 Aug 1966. grad Notre Dame HS San Jose 1984.

VII.6 Matthew Raymond Yarbrough b. Santa Clara CA 30 Jun 1969

VI.3 Michael John Yarbrough b. Santa Rosa CA 25 Dec 1936. m. New York NY 27 Jun 1959 Vera May Butler

VII.1 Dorothy Ann Yarbrough b. Oceanside CA 18 Feb 1961. m. San Jose CA in St. Christopher's church 27 Aug 1983 Frederick Pettijohn

VII.2 Jean Marie Yarbrough b. 7 Jun 1962 m. Laurence Daley

VIII.1 Danielle Michaelle b. 17 Jan 1980

VII.3 Edward Francis Yarbrough b. 18 Dec 1963

VII.4 John Gerald Yarbrough b. 29 Dec 1964

VII.5 Richard Raymond Yarbrough b. 11 Dec 1965

VII.6 Lloyd Allen Yarbrough b. 18 Apr 1967

VII.7 Marybeth Yarbrough b. 2 Sep 1968

VI.4 Marcia Nadine Yarbrough b. Santa Rosa CA 18 Jan 1940 m.(1) Carlsbad CA 18 Jan 1958 Carl Beverly Pohlmann, div. 1972. m.(2) San Diego CA 1973 Russell C. Myer, div. 1975. m.(3) Vista CA 11 Nov 1977 Peter Berg

VII.1 Beverley Anne Pohlmann b. La Jolla CA 29 Sep 1958, m.(1) Carlsbad CA 23 Sep 1979 Paul Eric Montgomery div. m.(2) Feb 1982 Mark Smith

VIII.1 Adrean Melaine Pohlmann b. Oceanside CA 26 Jul 1975

VIII.2 Jenna Nadine Montgomery b. Oceanside CA 18 Nov 1980

VII.2 Suzanne Marie Pohlmann b. Oceanside CA 8 Jan 1960, m. Carlsbad CA 27 Nov 1982 Gary Beaver

VII.3 Carl Eric Pohlmann b. Oceanside CA Feb 17 1961

V.2 Jean Frederick Yarbrough b. 17 Oct 1913 Richmond CA d. Nov 1985 in Pacifica, CA, adopted by Benjamin McKinley and Sophronia Elizabeth McMichael (Betty) Porter (Superior Court of Sonoma County, Santa Rosa CA, 2 Feb 1923) and thereafter known as Jean Frederick Porter, m. Sebastopol CA 4 July 1936 Inez Marie McFarland b. 24 July 1913 Sebastopol.

VI.1 Dena Marie Porter b. San Francisco CA 17 Jan 1938 m.(1) 12 Apr 1957 Robert James Holms b. 28 May 1938. div. Aug 1968. m.(2) 4 Oct 1968 Frank Lewis Valenzuela b. Santa Barbara CA 3 July 1938. div Apr 1977

VII.1 Michael John Holmes b. San Francisco CA 24 Aug 1958

VII.2 Gregory Alan Holmes b. San Francisco CA 23 July 1960 m. 19 Mar 1983 Clara Chow b. Kowloon, Hong Kong, China

VI.2 Catherine Amy Porter b. San Francisco CA 27 Jan 1942, m. Hayward CA 21 Apr 1963 Wayne Robert Gonzales b. Oakland CA 4 Oct 1942

VII.1 Keith Robert Gonzales b. San Leandro CA 6 Sept 1966

VII.2 Scott Allen Gonzales b. San Leandro CA 29 Jan 1970 d. 30 Jan 1970

VII.3 Timothy Allen Gozales b. San Leandro CA 19 Apr 1974

VI.3 Daniel John Porter b. San Francisco CA 13 Dec 1943, m. Burlingame CA 3 Feb 1968 Mary Elizabeth McElligott, b. San Francisco CA 29 Aug 1944

VII.1 Michele Margaret Porter b. San Francisco CA 4 May 1983

VI.4 Barbara Jean Porter b. San Francisco CA 26 July 1946 d. Palo Alto CA 2 April 1982, ashes scattered in ocean off Point Lobos CA. m. San Francisco 4 Aug 1964 Robert Jackson (Jack) Meier Jr. b. Rio Grande TX 25 Aug 1935

VII.1 Anthony John Meier b. San Francisco CA 19 Sept 1965

V.3 Edwin Lee Yarbrough b. Richmond CA 28 Jan 1917, m. in Montana Elizabeth May (Betty) Drought, daughter of Walter and Rachel Mae Montgomery Drought.

VI.1 Dena May Yarbrough b. Montana 23 May 1935 m. James Griffith John b. 12 Sept 1932, 4th child (3d living) of Olen Jay and Elsie Weber John.

VII.1 Margaret Denyl John b. 12 May 1959, m. 2 May 1982 Peter Rowe.

VII.2 Jerrel Griffith John (Skip) b. 12 Apr 1962

VI.2 Betty Lee Yarbrough b. Montana 8 Feb 1937 m. Dec 1954 or 1955 Ronald Dickman

VII.1 Vicki Dickman b. 8 Dec 1956, m. 15 Sept 1979 Peter Halladay

VIII.1 Rachel Lee Halladay b. 1 Mar 1982

VII.2 Susan Dickman b. 10/13 Dec 1960, m. 11 Sept 1982 Kris Kliever

VII.3 Pamela Dickman b. Jan 1962

VII.4 Becky Dickman

VI.3 Jean Opel Yarbrough (Joy) b. 21 Sept 1940 m. Tom Hoiland

VII.1 Karen Hoiland b. Oct 1959

VII.2 ---- b. 21 Sept 1961 d.

VII.3 Cheryl Hoiland b. Oct/Nov 1962, m. 14 Nov 1980 Perry Lee

VIII.1 Michael Chad Lee b. 10 Feb 1981

VIII.2 Jason Paul Lee b. 25 Feb 1982

VII.4 Allan Hoiland b. Sept 1965

VI.4 Walter Frederick Yarbrough b. 1941, d. 1941

VI.5 Adora Jean Yarbrough b. Montana 3 Aug 1945, m. Robert Ostermiller. no children.

born in N. Carolina, and Newton lists his father as being born in Kentucky and his mother in Tennessee. Curiously, Newton lists his father and mother both as being born in Tenn in the 1880 Kansas census, even while W.H. Yarbrough was living in the same house, and gave his birthplace as Virginia. (or someone did, but surely not Newton.) Notice that in the 1880 census Jackson also says his father was born in Tenn. W.H. Yarbrough also claims birth in SC in the 1850 and 1860 censuses.

There are various discrepancies between the censuses. W.H. Yarbrough was 40 on Aug. 13, 1850, 51 on June 23 1860 and 71 on June 2, 1880. His wife, Mary M. Yarbrough was 36 on Aug. 13, 1850, 45 on June 23, 1860 and 63 on June 2, 1880. She seems to have aged only nine years per decade.

Grundy is 10 in 1850, and born in Tenn. is 19 in 1870 and born in Mo. F.G. Yarbrough is 29 in 1880, and born in Mo. His wife's name is Mary, as is Grundy's wife, but is also the wrong age.

Jackson, is listed as 6 in 1850, but Andrew Jackson Yarbrough of Cowley Co, Kan. was born in June of 1845.

ANALYSIS

The strongest evidence is that Crockett Davis Yarbrough was the son of W.H. and Mary M. Yarbrough who have been identified in the Mo. censuses of 1850 and 1860 and in the Kan. Census of 1880. Taking this as a postulate, then his family, as best it can be guessed from the data at hand is:

Father: W.H. Yarbrough (Wade Hampton Yarbrough) b. SC 1810

Mother: Mary M. Yarbrough (Mary Martha ???) b. Tenn 1814

children:

1. ?? male b. Tenn 1829 or 1830
2. Crockett Davis Yarbrough b. Tenn Dec 1831 m. Jemima Ann Hill
3. Mary Melissa Yarbrough b. Tenn 1833 m. Johnathon Freeman
4. Martha Yarbrough b. Tenn 1837
5. Grundy Yarbrough (Felix Grundy) b. Tenn 1840 m. Mary
6. Amanda b. Mo 1842
7. Andrew Jackson Yarbrough b. Mo June 1845 m. Mary Emma Marquis
8. Sarah Samantha Yarbrough, b. Mo 1847 m. Stephen Jud Holloway
9. Newton Leonidas Yarbrough, b. 1850 m. Mary
10. Virginia C. Yarbrough b. 1852 m. Charles William Clabaugh

Under this scenario, Shedrick Newton Yarbrough is W.H. Yarbrough's brother or cousin. The other possibility is that Shedrick Newton Yarbrough is Crockett's father, and we know nothing else of that family. However, the W.H. Yarbrough family is related to Crockett in either case.

December 22, 1988

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS OF JASPER COUNTY, MISSOURI
Compiled by Colleen Belk

Inscriptions in each volume are alphabetized by the first letter of the surname within each cemetery, and cross references are provided when necessary to show others buried within the same plot. Each volume also contains a surname condensation for convenience in locating members of specific families. The author has, to an increasing extent in each volume, attempted to correlate various other data (marriage records, census, history biographies, etc.) to many inscriptions.

VOL. I: Weaver, Harmony Grove/Webb, Central City/Shewmake, Bradford, Cave Spring, Moss, Stemmons, Pleasant View/Coon Creek, Georgia City, Salem, Indian/White, Somerset, Carter/Laxon, Kerr, Cedar Hill/East, McKee, Sherwood, Arthur/Melugin, Thompson, Cedar Bluff, Gem, Curtis, Waco and Fairview Cemeteries. 108pp. 1969.

VOL. II: Williams, Mitchell, Chynownitch, Avilla, Howard, Pine, Motley, Center Point, Rice, Stafford, Fullerton, Old Baptist, Reeds, Emanuel, Pleasant Hill, Alexander, Peace and Hackney Cemeteries. 118pp. 1970.

VOL. III: Old Carthage, Dudman Springs, Fasken, Catholic (Joplin), Hendricks, Hughes, Lutheran, Medoc, Old Arthur, Walnut Grove, LaForce, Twin Grove, Park (G.A.R. lot only), Duncan, Fidelity, and miscellaneous items of historical and genealogical interest. 97pp. 1971.

Price per volume: Soft Cover 6.00
Buckram Hardback 9.50

THE LINVILLE FAMILY IN AMERICA
Compiled and Written by Alice Eichholz

A family genealogy including Linville data from many states, but with particular emphasis on Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky and Missouri. Index. 366pp. 1971.

Buckram Hardback 15.00

CALDWELL COUNTY, MISSOURI CEMETERIES
by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Vol. I: Cowgill and Black Oak 5.00
Vol. II: Kingston 5.00
Vol. III: Braymer 5.00
Vol. IV: New York, Pleasant Ridge, White, Weaver and Plymouth 5.00
Vol. V: Hamilton 5.00
Vol. VI: Breckenridge 5.00

MISSOURI 1850 CENSUS
by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry

Benton County 5.00
Camden County 5.00
Clay County 5.00
Clinton County 5.00
Cooper County 10.00
Dodge County (was part of Putnam) 1.00
Taney County 3.50
Warren County 5.00
Washington County 7.50
Wayne County 5.00

A MAPLES LEAF

Compiled by Mary (Ford) Southworth

A record of William Caswell Maples, Revolutionary soldier, and early records of the family name, particularly from Virginia, North Carolina, and other southern states. 52pp. Soft Cover. Partial surname index. 1968. 4.50

RIPLEY COUNTY, MISSOURI 1850 U. S. CENSUS, WITH SPECIAL 1850 SLAVE CENSUS

Compiled by Mrs. Thelma S. McManus

The U. S. Census lists name, age, sex, and state of birth for all members of the family, while the special slave census lists names of slave-owners, and number of slaves according to age and sex categories. Slaves are not named. 38pp. Soft cover. 1971. 4.00

INDEX TO HISTORY OF DELAWARE COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA [ASHMEADE, 1884] AS REPRINTED BY THE CONCORD TOWNSHIP HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1968.

Index Compiled by Hilda Chance

An every name index. 79pp. Soft Cover. 1970. 5.00

CENTURY ENTERPRISES
P.O. BOX 607
HUNTSVILLE, ARK. 72740
Return Postage Guaranteed
Address Correction Requested

Bulk Rate
U. S. Postage
PAID
Huntsville, Ark.
72740
Permit No. 9

TO:

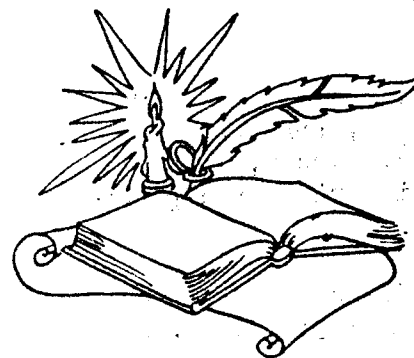
RECENT GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS

AVAILABLE THROUGH

Century Enterprises

Genealogical Services

HUNTSVILLE, ARKANSAS 72740



CATALOG 40

Richmond Co.
George York
Joseph Ys.
Bright

Dear Ophelia,

Dec. 26, 1988

Thank you so much for the latest findings on W. H. YARBROUGH.

I am almost certain his name is WADE HAMPTON YARBROUGH.

The census record (1860, Johnson Co, Mo) certainly has his first name starting with a Y. I looked at it myself (at the National Archives). It is clearly Yade - I checked the letters against other names by the census taker, and the a, d and e are certain. Why the census taker put a Y for the W I can only guess. Often people try to write my name Warbrough.

Maybe the census taker asked as it spelled with a W (meaning Wade) and W-H. replied NO, with a Y (meaning YARBROUGH) - oh well.

Merry Christmas

Ray Yarbrough

Santa Clara, California

27 February 1987

Dear Ophelia,

Thank you very much for the copy of the information on W.H. and Mary Yarbrough. I have been searching for this information for over 15 years. The oldest child is my great grandfather, Crockett David Yarbrough. The third son is Andrew Jackson Yarbrough, and is the great grandfather of Glenn Yarbrough, the popular singer (I have been in contact with his father, Bruce Yarbrough of Hawaii). We also knew about the youngest son, whose name is Newton Leonidas Yarbrough, and had one report of the second son, Grundy, of whom we know no more. We had never ever heard of any sisters, so they come as a complete surprise.

There are two mistakes on the sheet, at least according to the people they concern. Crockett gave his birth date as December 1831, and not 1832, but that is only one month off. The second is more interesting, in that Newton's middle initial is given as S on the sheet. This may come from difficulty in reading the original census form, or it may be an unintentional slip on the part of the responder. I have found a Shedrick Newton Yarbrough in the same area as Crockett and his family in the 1866 voter registration. I first thought this could be Crockett's father, but now I believe he may have been an uncle, and that Newton Leonidas was named after him. The years of birth for both Jackson and Newton correspond with our information, so I am certain that this is the correct family.

I have included the part of my family history involving the Yarbroughs. I will soon be updating this work to include the information you have so kindly provided.

By the way, Crockett always reported that both his parents were born in North Carolina, while W.H. Yarbrough is listed as born in S.C., which may be a mistake, but Mary is listed as being born in Tenn. For this reason, together with a family tradition that Crockett's mother was Eleanor Elizabeth, causes me to wonder if Mary was a second wife to W.H. Yarbrough.

Again I wish to thank you for the information

Sincerely

(Signed by Raymond Yarbrough)

State of California }
 Sonoma County }
 Russian River township)

I do hereby Certify that
 Received on the twenty ninth day of October 1857. at the
 Non-Recordhouse of James M. Hill's of Russian River
 this 5th of Brockport Doris Yarbrough of Eldorado County
 Day of Dec and Jannima Ann Hill of Russian River were
 1857 at 9, with there mutual consent lawfully joined
 clock together in holy matrimony which was sol-
 and 30 min nized by me in the presence of Samuel
 Hill and Duncan and Alfred Hobson attesting witness
 Record. And I did ascertain previous to the solemnizing
 Reputation of the said marriage that the said parties
 Lee were of sufficient age to contract the same and
 December after due inquiry by me made there appeared
 1857 no lawful impediments to such marriage Given
 at 2.0' under my hand this the fourth day of December. 1857
 clock 3.41 857. } Samuel Duncan (Oliver Lee Justice of the
 Joel Miller } Alfred Hobson } piece of Russian River Town
 Recorder, } attesting witness } Ship Sonoma County California



4. CROCKETT DAVIS YARBROUGH 1831-1898

FAMILY TRADITION

In the family tradition, C.D. Yarbrough and his friend Billy Bowers left Missouri together to fight the Mexicans in the Mexican War (1846-48), and in time joined with the California volunteers and Hugh Porter. After the war (1848), Yarbrough and Bowers traveled to California with Porter. Later Yarbrough is reputed to have been a trail guide for wagon trains coming to California from Kansas City.

In 1852, the James Madison Hill family moved to California with one of those wagon trains. Hill had been active in the gold fields, and returned to Missouri to fetch his family. In El Dorado County Crockett courted Jamima Ann Hill, and they were married later at the Hill Homestead on the Russian River. On the marriage certificate Crockett is listed as a resident of El Dorado County.

Crockett was born in Tennessee, but moved with his family to Missouri. His family later settled near Winfield Kansas (Floral), and some of them visited Crockett later in California. Crockett's brother Newton later came to Sonoma County and lived out his life in California. Another brother, Jack, came out for a visit or a short stay, but returned to Kansas.

Several of Crockett's grandchildren knew of two of his brothers, Jack and Newton. John and Dolores Litton had a tintype with Jack, Newton and another man who they thought was Crockett. Another brother may have been named Grady or Grundy. Knowledge of the parent's names had been lost before research for this history began.

Dolores Litton has written to me that the Yarbroughs, Howards and Bevers were together in Tennessee and Kansas before coming to California. She has a tintype that her mother has identified as being of Jack Yarbrough and his wife Mary, their two children (a boy and a girl), Granma Yarbrough and Dolores' great grandparents Absolem Bever and his wife from Kansas. She sent the picture of Glenn G. Yarbrough's tombstone and wrote that together with Absolem Bever, her great great grandfather Jonas Bever is also buried in the Floral Cemetery. She reported that Uncle Newton came to California with William Henry Howard from Floral, Kansas, first to San Diego, and then working their way up to Sonoma County. She also said that Uncle Jack stayed in California only a short time, and then returned to Floral. Floral no longer exists, but was six miles north-east of Winfield, which is near the Oklahoma border, about one-third of the way across the state from the eastern end.

Mr. Bruce Yarbrough of Hawaii is searching for information about his grandfather, Andrew Jackson Yarbrough, who is buried in the Floral cemetery. Bruce was born in Floral in 1904. Andrew Jackson Yarbrough was born in 1848 and died in 1905, and was married to _____ Emma.

From Mary Shane and her mother Freda (Howard) Shane: Grandfather Crockett

David Yarbrough, had three sisters and three brothers: Melissa Freeman had 3 children, Samantha married Jud Holloway and had 10 children, Jennie married Bill Clabaugh and had 3 children. Grundy married Bell and had 4 children, Jack married Emma and had 10 children, and Newton married Mollie and had 2 children.

RECORDS

Sonoma County census records from the latter half of the 19th century list Crockett as born in Tennessee and both his parents are listed as born in North Carolina. Billy Bowers is a Yarbrough neighbor in several of these census records, and is living in the Hill house with the remnant of Crockett's family in the 1900 census.

The Aug. 13, 1850 census of Lawrence County, Missouri, (page 269) has Crockett Yarbrough, a saddler, age 18, listed as the oldest of eight children in a Yarbrough family headed by W.H. Yarbrough, a shoe-maker, age 40, born in SC, and his wife Mary M. Yarbrough age 36, born in Tenn. Some of the other children have the names of traditional siblings of Crockett: Mary M. age 17, Grundy 10, Jackson 6, Samantha 3 and Newton L. 5 months. Two other children, Martha 13, Amanda 8, are not reported in any of the family traditions. Crockett, Mary, Martha and Grundy born in Tenn, Amanda, Jackson, Samantha and Newton born in Mo. Crockett, Mary, Martha and Grundy have attended school during the previous year.

The 1850 Lawrence Co. Mo., has William Bowers, age 25, in the same district with W.H. Yarbrough.

In Lawrence County Marriages 1845-70, Melissa Yarbrough m. Johnathon Freeman, 4 Dec. 1851.

The 1860 census of Johnson County, Missouri (page 776, dwelling 354) 23 June 1860, is the same family, but with W.H. Yarbrough at age 51, born SC, named as Yade H. Yarbrough. Also present are Mary at age 45, born Tenn., with children Andrew J. 15, b. Mo., Sarah S. 12, b. Mo., Newton 9, b. Mo., and Virginia 7, b. Mo. Yarbrough is a farmer with real estate valued at \$1200. On the same page, next house: (page 776, dwelling 355) is the family of Grundy Yarbrough, age 19, b. Mo, his wife Mary 17, b. Mo, and their son George, 4 months. Grundy is a farmer, with no real estate owned.

The Yarbroughs are no longer present in Johnson county, Mo. by the time of the 1870 census.

In the great register of 1866 (voter registration) for Sonoma County, Ca, Redwood Township, the following entries occur:

802 Shedrick Newton Yarbrough 61, N. Carolina, farmer, 8/27/66
927 James Madison Hill 59, Kentucky, Farmer 8/29/66
928 Joshua Gilman Hill 27, Mo., Farmer 8/29/66
935 Hugh Porter 41, Tenn., Farmer 8/29/66
943 Crockett Davis Yarbrough 36, Tenn. Farmer 8/29/66

Given William B. Lamb of Polly Ann Wilbanks on this 28th
day of August 1851.

Thos Cunningham
Minister of the Gospel.

Filed for Record & Recorded Nov. 21st 1851.

P. M. Wear, Clk.

State of Missouri)
Lawrence County) I, Joseph W. Ellis a preacher of
the Gospel in & for said County certify that I performed
a marriage ceremony between Johnathan Freeman & Mel-
lissa Garbrough, in said County on the 4th of December, A.D.
1851. Given under my hand this 26th January 1852.

Joseph W. Ellis

Filed for Record & Recorded Jan'y 26th 1852.

P. M. Wear, Recorder.

State of Missouri)
and County of Lawrence) I, A. A. Young an ordained minist-
ter of the Gospel of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church do hereby
certify that I did solemnize the rite of matrimony between

MISSOURI Lawrence County

YARBROUGH	MARRIED	DATE	BOOK PAGE	REMARKS
Melissa Yarbrough	Johnathon Freeman	4 Dec. 1851	p. 68	Joseph W. Ellis JP Lawrence County Marriages 1845-1870

This marriage also appears in Marriage Records of Barry County, MO by Elizabeth Prather Ellsberry.
Lawrence County was organized in 1845 from Barry and Dade Counties.

Copied by Arlene Weidinger, Karen Mazock and Jenny Lamore

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Felex Grundy Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth		ca	1840			Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.		ca	1859		Johnson Co.	Mo.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

H's Father Wade Hampton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary M.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary E.

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth		ca	1840			Mo.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
M	1 Matthew	Birth			1867			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 Frank	Birth			1870			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	3 George	Birth			1873			Ka.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4 N6	Birth			1876			Ka.	female
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5 A ?	Birth			1879			Ka.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 10, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 For Sale in U.S.A. Publishers of THE
 GENERALIZED BIRTH RECORD, and a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

1860 CENSUS

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI County Johnson Town _____ Township _____ P.O. _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
776	354	382	Yarbrough, Yace or Yudi ?	51	M		Farmer	1200	450	SC					
			Mary	45	F					TN					
			Andrew J.	15	M					MO		X			
			Sarah S.	12	F					MO		X			
			Newton	9	M					MO		X			
			Virginia	7	F					MO		X			
776	355	383	Yarbrough, Grundy	19	M		Farmer		250	MO					
			Mary	17	F					MO					
			George	$\frac{4}{12}$	M										
			Comet, William	4	M										

Date of birth: 1840 Felix Grundy Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County: Johnson	State: Mo.	Post office:					
355	383	Yarbrough, Grundy Mary George Comet, William	19 17 4/12 4	M F M M	Farmer	250	Mo. Mo.

NEW SCHEMEL - 181118, 1010 1410 DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22150

1857

State of Missouri,
 J. G. Yarbrough } County of Johnson } This is to certify that of William
 Encl N. Janson N. Janson, a Justice of the Peace within
 Mary E. Saunders } for the County of Johnson did on the 21st day
 March 1857, join in marriage Felix G. Yarbrough
 and Mary E. Saunders both of the County of Johnson
 and State of Missouri. Witness my signature this
 day of April A. D. 1857
 Wm. N. Janson
 Not and recorded April 18 1857 James M. Gorman Recorder
 (By J. Drummond Clerk)

TRACED OVER BY HAND

RB Yarbrough 17 July 1989

Felix G (Grundy) YARBROUGH
and

Mary E Saunders

married 21 March 1857

Johnson Co MO

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Abiga Howard

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Anne Yarbrough ?

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1842			Mo.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

x. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____ Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
Date _____	Her Father ade Hampton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth			1868				
	W.H.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth			1870				
	M.J.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 366, Leesville, La. Publishers of THE
 GENERAL FAMILIAL RELATIONSHIP. Send for a free catalogue with
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Stephen Judd Holloway

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca		1847			Mo.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Samantha Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1848			Mo.	
Chr'nd							
Death	before		1900			Ka.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Ca. 76024

Compiles	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____ Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
Date _____	Her Father Wade Hamnton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary M.

Form 10-1 Copyright 1968 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE
 GENALOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with
 this and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	ca		1873			Mo.	
	John W. Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Melissa	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	Feb.		1868			Mo.	
	William A. Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth			1873			Ka.	
	Robert S. Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	4	Birth			1875			Ka.	
	M. A. Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	5	Birth			1877			Ka.	
	O. F. Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth			1879			Ka.	
	Viola M. Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth	Aug.		1881			Ka.	
	Garfield Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth	July		1884			Ka.	
	Pearl Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

State of Mississipi }
County of Johnson } ss

I W. H. Reed a Justice of the Peace within
for the County of Johnson do hereby certify that I solemnized
the marriage Ceremony on the 19th day of February A.D. 1865
between Stephen D. Hallaway and Sarah Garbraugh all
of Johnson County Mississipi Given under my hand this
day of February A.D. 1865

W. H. Reed
Justice of the Peace

The foregoing marriage Certificate was filed in my office for
in the 1st day of March 1865 and was duly recorded

J. P. Williams Clerk
By B. F. McClung

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Andrew Jackson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth			1844/45			Mo.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Wade Hampton Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary M.**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Emma Marquis

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth			ca 1851			Mo.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

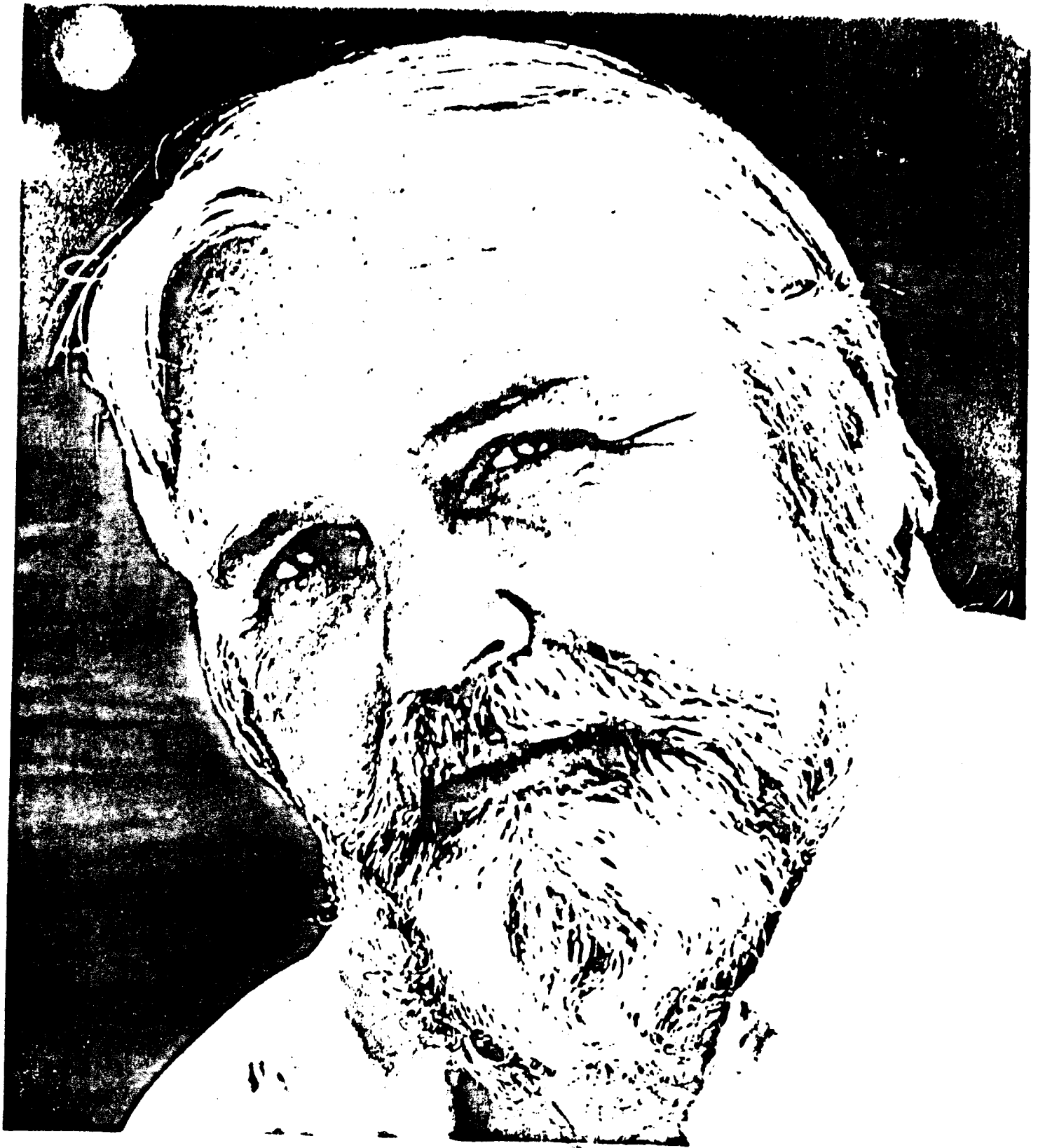
City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Ind.

Date _____ Her Father **Marquis** Mother's Maiden Name **Hannah Marquis bl815**

Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN FAMILY TREE. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
F	1 Rosalie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1876			Mo.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	2 W.M. Full Name of Spouse* Pearl	Birth			1878			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F	3 Dora Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Mar.		1880			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
M	4 Ira L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Apr.		1882			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 O-ha P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	July		1884			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
F.	6 Stella Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Nov.		1886			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Mamie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Nov.		1889			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Russel P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Nov.		1890			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Floyd A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Oct.		1893			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Glen C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Nov.		1896			Ka.	
		Mar.							
		Death							



Glenn Yarbrough

YARBROUGH CONFERENCE MEMPHIS '88



GLENN YARBROUGH

Annie

7/16/88

Dear Mary,

Holly said she
promised you a
set of records so
here they are!

Maybe you could
put the flyer in your
next Yarnough Newsletter.
I'm trying to sell the
remaining stock as I
work full time now as a
freelance designer.

Happy Summer

Chrie Yarnough

Annie Yarbrough

Dear

Mary,

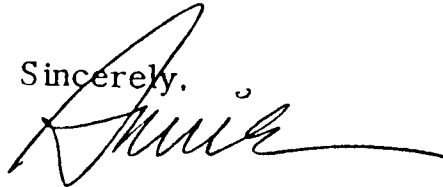
Enclosed is a list of the albums we have on Glenn Yarbrough and the Limelitters. We do not have cassettes or tapes, just the albums to offer.

In addition, I do have a few Disc Jockey copies of JUST A LITTLE LOVE available at \$10.00 each.

Brass Dolphin Records will be going out of business as soon as our remaining stock is sold, so if you need extras on any of our albums, now is the time to order.

Thank you for your interest and for taking the time to write.

Sincerely,



Annie Yarbrough

MEMPHIS '68

The 1820 North Carolina, Mecklenburg Co Census pages 195 and 196 each has a Shedrick Yarbrough with sons of the correct ages to be Shedrick Newton and W.H. Yarbrough.

The 1840 Tennessee census has two candidates to be W.H. Yarbrough, assuming he is the father of Crockett:

Humphrey Co, p 229, #524: Henry Yarbrough head of a household with males: one 5-10, one 20-30, females: two 0-5, two 5-10 and one 20-30 years old.

White Co, p 3, #536: Hampton Yarbrough head of a household with males: one 5-10, one 10-15 and one 30-40, females: one 0-5, one 0-10 and one 20-30 yrs.

1880 Kansas Census, Cowley County, Richland Township

P 561, June 2, 1880

name	age	sex	occupation	born	father born	mother born
Yarbrough, N.S.	30	m	Farmer	Mo	Tenn	Tenn
M.K(?)	22	f	wife	Oh	Oh	Ind
Ernest(?)	1	m	son	Ka	Mo	Oh
Yarbrough, W.H.	71	m	Farmer	Va	NC	NC
M.M.	63	f	wife	Tenn	NC	NC

P 561, June 4, 1880

name	age	sex	occupation	born	father born	mother born
Yarbrough, F.G.	29	m	Farmer	Tenn	-	-
Mary E.	29	f	wife	Mo	Ky	Tenn
Matthew	13	m	son	Mo	Tenn	Mo
Frank	10	m	son	Mo	Tenn	Mo
George	7	m	son	Ka	Tenn	Mo
N-----	4	f	daughter	Ka	Tenn	Mo
A(?)	1	m	son	Ka	Tenn	Mo

P 563, June 7, 1880

Yarbrough, A.J.	34	m	Farmer	Mo	Tenn	Tenn
M E(?)	29	f	wife	Mo	-	Ind
Rosalie	4	f	daughter	Ka	Mo	Mo
W.M.	2	m	son	Ka	Mo	Mo
Dora	4/12	f	daughter	Ka	Mo	Mo
Marquis, Hannah	65	f	mother in law	Ind	Tenn	Tenn

???? 1880

Howard, Abiga	38	Tenn
Anne	28	Tenn
W.H.	12	Tenn
M.J.	10	Tenn

1880 Kansas Census, Cowley Co, Tisdale Township

Clabaugh, Charles Wm.	33	b. Mo
" , Virginia C.	28	b. Mo
" , May J.	6	b. Kan
" , Willy L.	4	b. Kan

1880 and 1900 Kansas Census

Yarbrough, Andrew Jackson		b. Mo June 1845
" , Mary Emma Marquis	w.	
" , Rosalie		b. Kan ca. 1876
" , W.M.		b. Kan ca. 1878 m. Pearl
" , Dora		b. Kan Mar 1880
" , Ira L.		b. Kan Apr 1882
" , O-ha, P	dtr.	b. Kan July 1884
" , Stella		b. Kan Nov 1886
" , Mamie		b. Kan Nov 1889
" , Russel R.		b. Kan Nov 1890
" , Floyd A.		b. Kan Oct 1893
" , Glen G.		b. Kan Nov 1896

Holloway, Stephen J.		b. Feb 1847
" , Sarah Samantha Yarbrough,		b. Mo ca. 1848, d. Kan before 1900
" , John W.		b. Mo ca. 1873 m. Melissa
" , Wm. A.		b. Mo Feb. 1868
" , Robert S.		b. Kan ca. 1873
" , M.A.	dtr.	b. Kan ca. 1875
" , O.F.	son	b. Kan ca. 1877
" , Viola M.		b. Kan ca. 1879
" , Garfield		b. Kan Aug 1881
" , Pearl		b. Kan Jul 1884

One Herbert C. Yarbrough from Richmond CA signed the death certificate of Jamima Ann Yarbrough in 1918. No information on Herbert C. Yarbrough has been found, but he must have been a relative.

In California records, Crockett always listed his parents as both being

MISSOURI Johnson County

<u>YARBROUGH</u>	<u>MARRIED</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BOOK PAGE</u>	<u>REMARKS</u>
Sarah Yarbrough	Stephen Hollaway	19 Feb. 1865		Marriage Records - Johnson County, MO 1862-1871

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

1860 Census
James Hill- 49
Sarah, wife, 48
J. D. Hill son 22
Emily Hill Daughter 11
In same house
Davis C. Yarbrough 29
J. A. Yarbrough wife 17
Mary E. daughter 1
Sarah J. 8/12

Johnson Co. Est. from
1834 Lafayette -
Lafayette Co. Est.
1820. Cooper Co.
Lawrence Co Est.
1845 - Barry &
Dade - Co.

Elizabeth Yarbrough/Broom or
13 Aug. 1840 Bloom
Bondsman Shared Yarbrough
Mecklenburg, Va.

Judah Yarbrough/Barnabus
Bowers 25 July 1802
Rowan Co., N.C.

This is from the Zacariah Y.
line. A brother to Monoah.
Some of Zacriah line also
married into the Hill Family.

Crockett

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Newton Leonidas Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1850			Mo.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wade Hampton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary M.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary K. ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1858			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete	Places of Residence
<u>Ohelia Kessler</u>	
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Ernest ?</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1879			Mo.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 100 (Revised 1963) by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL YEARBOOK. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical books.

b. 1850 No. Date of birth: Newton Leonidas Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females		Males	Females			
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16			16-18	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:									
1800-Co. St. Name:									
1810-Co. St. Name:									
1820-Co. St. Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																	
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens	
1830-Co. St. Name:																												
1840-Co. St. Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles William Clabaugh

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1847			Mo.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Virginia C. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1852			Mo.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 78024

76024

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Compile Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence							
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____ Make separate sheet for each mar. _____							
Date _____	Her Father Wade Hampton Yarbrough							
	Mother's Maiden Name Mary M.							

Form 10, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc.
 Published by The Evening Post, Inc., Publishers of THE
 GENERAL RECORD, 1000 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10003.
 Lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	May J. Clabaugh Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1874			Kan.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Willy L. Clabaugh Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1876			Kan.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

MISSOURI - Greene County continued

YARBROUGH	MARRIED	DATE	BOOK PAGE	REMARKS
Herman C. Yarbrough	Louella Phelps	26 Sep 1907		
Orin Columbus Yarbrough	Sarah Affie Brittian	14 Apr 1912		
David C. Yarbrough	Jennie Hoaglin	12 Oct 1916		
Lawrence S. Yarbrough	Christina Fitch	06 Mar 1922		
Ira L. Yarbrough	Maggie Mae Trantham	18 Feb 1930		
Leonard H. Yarbrough	Norma Trantham	08 May 1935		
Floyd Burnell Yarbrough	Evelyn Pfeifer	01 Jun 1946		
Wilma L. Yarbrough	Lawrence R. Martin	19 Apr 1941		(Webster Co?)
Rosalie Yarbrough	Glen E. Day	17 Oct 1942		
Franklin L. Yarbrough	Irlene Wells	01 Sep 1955		
Jerry L. Yarbrough	Eleanor J. (Willard) Hall	17 Jun 1963		
Floyd Wayne Yarbrough	Linda Gerhadt	15 Jul 1965		

MISSOURI Lafayette County

YARBROUGH	MARRIED	DATE	BOOK PAGE	REMARKS
Metta Yarber	Nick Hugg	28 Apr. 1898		J. E. Ragland both from Higginsville Lafayette County Marriages 1888-1901

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

1850 CENSUS

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI

County Lafayette

Town
Township

Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
244			McElsey, Rufus	34	M		Laddler	400	MO					
			William T. ?	21	F				TN					
			Yarbrough, C. D.	2	M				Scotland					

State MISSOURI County Cooper Town Township P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
512	757	757	Yarbrough, William	29	M		Farmer	300	150	NC			X		
			Susan	26	F					TN					
			Mary E.	6	F					TN					
			William	1	M					MO					

EARLY LAND ENTRIES OF JOHNSON COUNTY, MISSOURI

Section 13, TWP 47, Range 27 - Hale H. Yarbrough - 29 Sept. 1854

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI County Greene Town Township P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
	1584		Yarbrough, John	22	M		Farmer			MO								
			Sarah	21	F		Keeping house			MO								
	1626		Yarbrough, Jerome	30	M		Farmer			TN								
			Mary	21	F		Keeping house			MO								
			Caddey	2	F					MO								
			Roxanna	2	F					MO								
			Rooter	2 1/2	F					MO			Mar.					

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI

County Greene

Town
Township

Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Vol 13 JACKSON TOWNSHIP ED 35																	
15			Yarbrough, Jas. <i>Keen</i>			31								Farmer			NC	NC	NC	
			Polly <i>Ann Bliss</i>			24		wife						Keeping House			MO	TN	TN	
			Carles			5		son						At home			MO	NC	MO	
			William			2		son									MO	NC	MO	
			Not named			1/2		dau.									MO	NC	MO	
			Vol 13 WILSON TOWNSHIP ED 37																	
11			Yarbrough, Jerome B.			42								Farming			MO	TN	TN	
			Mollie G.			32		wife						Keeping House			MO	TN	TN	
			Caddie F.			13		dau.						School			MO	MO	MO	
			Rocks A.			11		dau.						School			MO	MO	MO	
			Hattie			9		dau.						School			MO	MO	MO	
			Nora			7		dau.						School			MO	MO	MO	
			William A.			6		son									MO	MO	MO	
			Robbert			3		son									MO	MO	MO	
			Samuel J.			2		son									MO	MO	MO	
			Veda			3/2	FEB.	dau.									MO	MO	MO	

Township

State MISSOURI County Christian P.O. _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
435	165	165	Yorbrough, J. J.	26	M		Mechanic			TN					
			Elizabeth	17	F					TN					

1830 - 1840 CENSUS UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI 1840 County Lafayette City _____ Call No. _____

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females										Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized.												
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80				80-90	90-100	Over 100									
	John (?) Yearby	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1																														

Dover Cemetery - Dover, Lafayette County, Missouri

Yerby, John - b. 25 June 1788 (rest buried in cement)

Mary Jane - 4 Feb. 1824 - 3 Feb. 1897

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

1850 CENSUS

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI

County Greene

Town
Township _____

Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
252	116	116	<i>Ambrose Lee</i> Yarbrough, A. L.	32	M		Farmer	1000	TN					
			Louisa	26	F				TN					
			John	3	M				MO					
			Martha	$\frac{1}{2}$	F				MO					
			Mary	62	F				NC					
385			Yarburge, Rubin <i>1870</i>	26	M		Farmer		TN					
			Eveline	18	F				MO					
			Mary F.	1	F				MO					
			<i>Ambrose Lee's will probated Feb 28, 1878</i>											

INDEX TO ITEMS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST IN THE SPRINGFIELD, GREENE COUNTY,
MISSOURI NEWSPAPERS FOR THE PERIOD JUNE 8, 1865 TO JUNE 30, 1896

D - death of
P - estate proceeding
C - child born to

B - birth of
M - married

MISSOURI WEEKLY PATRIOT

June 28, 1877 - John Yarbrough (D)
Feb. 28, 1878 - A. L. Yarbrough (P)

SPRINGFIELD REPUBLICAN

Dec. 20, 1888 - Samuel H. Williams - Elizabeth Yarbrough (M)
Feb. 11, 1890 - Charles A. Bingham - Annie Yarbrough (M)
June 8, 1894 - Jerome Yarbrough (D)
June 26, 1894 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)
July 3, 1894 - Robert L. Yarbrough (P)
 S. M. Yarbrough (P)
 Verdi Yarbrough (P)
 Pearl Yarbrough (P)
 Ambrose Yarbrough (P)
 Virgie Yarbrough (P)
 Elmer Yarbrough (P)
 Ella Yarbrough (P)
 Baker Yarbrough (P)
July 18, 1894 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)
Aug. 18, 1894 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)
March 8, 1895 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)
May , 1896 - J. B. Yarbrough (P)

INDEX TO ITEMS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST IN THE SPRINGFIELD, GREENE COUNTY,
MISSOURI NEWSPAPERS FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1896 to DECEMBER 30, 1900

SPRINGFIELD REPUBLICAN

Nov. 18, 1897 - Elbert B. Owen & Rosa Yarbrough - Marriage License
Nov. 23, 1897 - Elbert B. Owen - Rosa Yarbrough (M)
May 11, 1898 - Charles Yarbrough & Bessie Snyder (M)
July 4, 1900 - Ambrose Yarbrough - A. W. Howard, Curator (P)
 J. W. E. Yarbrough - A. W. Howard, Curator (P)
 Virgil H. Yarbrough - A. W. Howard, Curator (P)
 Ella J. Yarbrough - A. W. Howard, Curator (P)

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS FROM THE SPRINGFIELD ADVERTISER - SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI
JANUARY 2, 1847 - JUNE 16, 1849

A. L. Yarbrough - Administrator of estate of James Kimberling, deceased.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Rubin Yarbrough (Yarburge)

This Information Obtained From:

1850, Greene Co., Mo
Census.

Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Member
Birth			1824			Tenn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____
Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eveline

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth			1832			Mo.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Page 111 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This is a reproduction of THE GREAT AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL RECORD, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 111. It is not a full description of any genealogical book.

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
	1	Birth						Mo.	
	Mary F.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

SPRINGFIELD, GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI - NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS

I Oct. 1844

A. L. Yarbrough administrator of estate of John S. Yarbrough, deceased.
(Springfield Advertiser)

31 March 1845

A letter from Reuben Yarbrough was left in Springfield Post Office.
(Springfield Advertiser)

14 March 1901

Daughter born to Mr. & Mrs. Issac Yarberry of Grisham, MO.

27 July 1901

Ambrose Yarbrough etal in probate court.

J. W. E. Yarbrough, Virgil H. Yarbrough, J. Baker Yarbrough, Ella J. Yarbrough.
A. W. Howard, Curator.

18 April 1902

A. J. McLemore about 60 died April 17 at Walnut Grove. He was the uncle of
Dr. C. E. Woody, Mrs. J. M. Yarbrough of Springfield. He was born in Tennessee
and went to California during the gold rush.

7 August 1902

Daughter born to Mr. & Mrs. Charles Yarbrough of Fair Grove.

10 June 1903

Daughter born to James & Rhoda Yarberry.

Floyd Yarbrough 19 of Stafford was killed Sept. 10, 1905 in Oswego, Kansas. His
parents, James & Polly Yarbrough live in Stafford. He will be buried there in
Bassville Cemetery.

11 Oct. 1906

A son of Charles & Bessie Yarbrough died Oct. 7 and was buried in Cedar Bluff
Cemetery.

Copied by Jenny Lamore

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John Jerome Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Family Bible in	Birth	9 Mar. 1807	Cumberland Gap	Claiborne Co.	Tenn.	
Passion of Norma J.	Chr'd					
1242 3/4 W. 60th St.	Mar.					
Los Angeles, Calif.	Death	11 Nov. 1940				
Mormon Archives Book.	Burial					

1850 Census Greene Co.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Mo.			

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Young

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1816	Cumberland Gap	Claiborne Co.	Tenn.	
Chr'd					
Death	ca 1900	Christian Co.		Mo.	

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

ca 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Archibald Young

Mother's Maiden Name

ca 1940 **Archibald Payne**

Form 10 Copyright 1952 by The American Publishers of the
 P.O. Box 100, Los Angeles, Cal. Publishers of THE
 SEVEN SISTERS, INC. Form 10 for a fee containing the
 name and full description of every genealogical form.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1834			Tenn.	
	Mary S. Yarbrough	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	12 Apr. 1831			Tenn.	
	Polly	Mar.					
	Ann Yarbrough	Death	9 Dec. 1950				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial					
	3	Birth	1836			Tenn.	
	Ellen Sarah Yarbrough	Mar.	18 Sept. 1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 Mar. 1862				
	Charles Owens	Burial					
John	4	Birth	11 Dec. 1837	Springfield	Greene Co.	Mo.	(1)
	Jerome Bonapart	Mar.	22 July 1866				Elizabeth
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 June 1894				
(2)	Mary Cornelia Steel	Burial					
	5	Birth	1840		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Cynthia Jane	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William Harris	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

MCLEAN CEMETERY

Highway 65 and F at Ozark, Missouri, turn west two miles, right on dirt road about 1/2/ mile, about 100 yards from road, fenced, overgrown. Nine readable stones--might be others,

McLean, Alexander, b 22 Sept. 1821; d 12 r. 1867
 McLean, Emily F., b 29 June 1828; d 9 Nov. 1880, dau. of A.A. Young.
 McLean, Willie Ann, wife of John K., b 18 Oct. 1858; d 17 Jan. 1883
 McEvins, Lucinda C., 3 Apr 1862;---
 Tennis, Fannie B., b 5 Oct. 1845; d 1 Aug. 1887
 Tennis, Samuel, Co. F., No. Vol. C.W. b 19 Feb. 1835; d 25 June 1917
 Yarbrough, John Jerome, b 9 Mar. 1847; d 11 Nov. 1880; m. Elizabeth Young, b 1816; d 1900
 Yarbrough, Polann, b 12 Apr 1831; d 9 Dec. 1950, dau. of John
 Young, A., b 12 July 1798; d 20 Dec. 1843
 Young, Mary Ellen, wife of J.K., b 26 Nov. 1841; d 13 Apr. 1880

MOKES CEMETERY

Located northwest corner of Nixa, Mo., southeast of grade school, south side of Street, fenced, neglected.

Mokes, John T., b 22 May 1844; d 11 Aug. 1895
 Mokes, Nancy C., b 3 Jan. 1848; d 5 Feb. 1919
 Mokes, Wesley B., b 3 r 1857; d 7 Apr. 1900

Date of birth: John Warthorough 1807

Date of death: 11 Nov. 1840

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females		Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.								
Name:								
1800-Co. St.								
Name:								
1810-Co. St.								
Name:								
1820-Co. St.								
Name:								

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St.																											
Name: Greene Co., Mo.	1						1							2	1												
1840-Co. St.																											
Name: Greene Co., Mo.	1						1							2	1												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: State: Post office:

1860 - County: State: Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

(2)

Archibald Payne

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Mar	14	Sept.	1847		Green Co.	Mo.	
Death						Mo	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) Elizabeth Young Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1816			Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Death			1900		Christian Co.	Mo.	
Burial				76024	McLean Cemetery Christian Co.	Mo.	John Jerome

buried here

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. **(1) John Jerome Yarbrough**

Date _____ Her Father **Archibald Young 1798-1844** Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lewis	Birth			1826			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Nancy	Birth			1829			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Martha	Birth			1832			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Jane	Birth			1834			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Abrams	Birth			1837			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Sarah	Birth			1842			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Archubald Yarbrough	Birth			1848			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Payne	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Emily Payne	Birth	21	Mar.	1849			MO.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Holly C. Payne	Birth	21	Mar.	1849			Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	John L. Payne	Birth	4	Mar.	1851		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Page All Copyright 1988 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 15151 North Loop East, Suite 100, Houston, TX 77040
 713/865-1111. All rights reserved. This is a copyrighted work.
 No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Ws. on Children
11 Frances Payne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27 Sept. 1853		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
12 James M. Payne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2 Jan. 1855		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
13 Margaret E. Payne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9 June 1859		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14 Louizy Payne Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 July 1861		Christian Co.	Mo.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

NOTES: 1-6 were children of Elizabeth and John Yarbrough
7-12 were children of Archibald and 1st wife.
13-20 were children of Archibald and Elizabeth Yarbrough Payne.

1850 CENSUS

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURICounty GreeneTown
Township _____

Cell No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
299	879		Payne, Archibald	50	M		Farmer	4000	SC					
			Elizabeth <i>y. yarbrough</i>	34	F				TN					
			Lewis	22	M				TN					
			Nancy	21	F				TN					
			Martha	18	F				TN					
			Jane	16	F				TN					
			Abrams	13	M				MO					
			Sarah	8	F				MO					
			Yarbrough, Mary S.	16	F				TN					
			Sarah	14	F				TN					
			Jerome B.	13	M				MO					
			Cynthia	10	F				MO					
			Payne, Arch. Y.	2	M				MO					
			Emily	1	F				MO					

CHRISTIAN COUNTY, MISSOURI - RECORD OF BIRTHS

"Missouri Pioneers" County and Genealogical Records Vol. VIII

Compiled and Published by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff

Holly G. Payne (f) b. 21 Mar. 1849

John L. Payne b. 4 Mar. 1851

Frances Payne (f) b. 27 Sept. 1853

James M. Payne b. 2 Jan. 1855

Margret E. Payne b. 19 June 1859

Louizy Payne b. 30 July 1861

Parents - Archibald Payne, farmer and Elizabeth Yarbrough

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jerome Bonopart Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: **Norma Jay Records-Morman Archives Library-**

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Dec. 1837	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	22 July 1866		Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Death	7 June 1894	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Burial		Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	

Places of Residence

Occupation **Church Affiliation** **Military Rec.**

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth Young

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Cornelia Steele

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 June 1848	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Chr'ng					
Death	11 June 1892	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Burial		Patterson	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife **Church Affiliation**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William E. Steele **Mother's Maiden Name** Roxannie Neil

Compiled **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date **20-Feb. 1988 76372**

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Cemetery

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Caddie Florence	Birth	4 Sept. 1867	Christian Co.,		Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Mar. 1898				
	John Rolf Miller	Death	2 May 1948				
		Burial					
2	Roxanna Maybelle	Birth	1 Dec. 1868	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Feb. 1890				
		Death	5 Aug. 1905				
		Burial					
3	Hattie Livona	Birth	29 Mar. 1870	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sam Williams	Death	1 May 1909				
		Burial					
4	John Andrew	Birth	13 July 1871	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 Dec. 1871				
		Burial		Patterson Cemetery	Greene Co.	Mo.	
5	Nora or Norma Y.	Birth	22 Feb. 1873	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Nov. 1918				
	William Sinton Jay	Death					
		Burial					
6	William Alf.	Birth	23 Aug. 1874	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		unmarried			
		Death	21 Aug. 1890				
		Burial		Patterson Cemetery	Greene Co.	Mo.	
7	Robert Lee Y.	Birth	1 Ap. 1876	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 May 1905				
	Estella Eassy	Death	11 Ap. 1946				
		Burial					
8	Samuel Marcial	Birth	14 Aug. 1877	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Thompson	Death	14 Jan. 1962				
	Josephine Emma	Burial					
9	Veda Elizabeth Y.	Birth	14 Jan. 1879	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept. 1899				
	Meridith Pitts	Death					
		Burial					
10	Tressa Rosie Edith	Birth	22 June 1880	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Mar. 1897				
		Death	1 Jan				
		Burial					

65

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth						
Chr'nd						
Mar.						
Death						
Burial						

Places of Residence						
Occupation	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.						
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Cornelia Steele						
Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
Birth						
Chr'nd						
Death						
Burial						

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiles Ophelia Kessler						
Address Box 261						
City, State Newcastle, Tex.						
Date 20-Feb. 1988						
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	22 June 1880	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
		Mar.	23 Mar. 1897				
		Death	14 Jan. 1964				
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
		John Andrew Stiene					
	2	Birth	5 Aug. 1882	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
		Mar.		unmarried			
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
		Jerome Baker Y.					
	3	Birth	24 Jan. 1884	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
		Virginia Hellen					
	4	Birth	27 Feb. 1886	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
		Mar.	7 Feb. 1907				
		Death	23 Oct. 1962				
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
		Fred Benjamin Bill					
	5	Birth	30 Mar. 1888	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
		Mar.	8 Ap. 1909				
		Death	4 Oct. 1909				
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
		Lillie Bell McCull					
	6	Birth	30 Mar. 1888	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
		Mar.	14 Feb. 1907				
		Death	5 Mar. 1944				
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
		Leon H. Wilkinson					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					

Twin

Twin

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 167, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENERAL FAMILIAL RELIEF. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

John York
bap
Aug 1960

Archive Respected

Carbraugh



Great Grandparents— Father's Side

Carbraugh Family

Jerome Bonaparte Carbraugh ^{Jerome} Mary Cornelia Steele
 Born - 12-10-1837 Died June 7, 1894 8 June - 6-1848 - Republic Mo
 Springfield 2 June 11 - 1892 Springfield
 married: July 22 - 1866 - ^{Jerome} ^{2nd husband} ^{Archibald Payne} ^{Father:} ^{Mother:}
 Father: John Carbraugh (1809 Tenn) ^{Mar 9 - 1867} ^{2 Nov 11 - 1848} ^{Popanna (neel) Grogan}
 Mother: Elizabeth Young

Grandfather,
his Brothers and Sisters,
and their Children

BORN DIED SPOUSE

- 1- Caddie Florence 9-4-1867 5-2-1948 John Ralfe Miller
Children -
- 2- Popanna Maple (Maybelle) 12-1-1868 8-5-1905 Chas. A Bingham
Children -
- 3- Nettie Givona 3-29-1870 5-1-1909 Sam Wm Roughton
Children -
- 4- John Andrew 7-13-1871 12-3-1871 - (rotten tooth bite)
Children -
- 5- Nora Isabell 2-22-1873 Wm L Gay
Children -
- Wm A. 8-23-1874 8-3-1890. Entry #4 should be here.
Children -
- Robert Lee 4-1-1876 4-12-1946 Estella Basye
Children -
- Samuel Marshall 8-14-1877 1-13-1967 Josephine Snook
Children -
- Veda Elizabeth 1-14-1879 Murdoch Pettis
Children -

Legal Guardians

(FILL IN NAMES OF LEGAL GUARDIANS FOR ANY CHILD WHERE APPLICABLE INCLUDING DATES PLACES AND ANY INFORMATION YOU CONSIDER APPROPRIATE.)

Continuation - Children of J.B. + Mary Yarbrough

- (Aunt Rose) married Mar 23-1897
10. Theresa Edith - 6-22-1880 - 1-14-1964 John Steuert
- Mayne - Edrel - Sylvia - Maxine - Paul.
11. Ambrose Clayton 8-5-1882 - 6-15-1915 (Philippine Islands)
Clayborn
12. Jerome Baker 2-24-1884 - 1-1971 Belle Kolman
13. Virginia Helen 2-27-1886 - (Japan) Fred Billings
14. James Wesley Elmer 3-30-1888 - 10-4-1919 Lily Bee McCulloch
(twins) Leon Wilkinson
15. Ellen Jane 3-30-1888 3-5-1944

OH

see Page 25

1st Lieutenant military
Jerome Bonaparte Yarbrough - 5'10" Hair - Dark
Eyes Blue - Single - Aug - 19 - 1861
At time of enlistment Springfield - Greene Co - Mo
Native of Giles Co. Tenn. -
Enlisted Rolla Missouri.
(In) Mustered Out Oct 14 - 1861 -
" " Out. Oct - 17 - 1864 St Louis Missouri

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Marcial(Marshall) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Norma Jay	Birth	14 Aug. 1877	Springfield, Greene Co., Mo.			
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.		Washington, D.C.			
	Death	14 Jan. 1962	Washington D.C.			
	Burial	17 Jan. 1962	Arlington Cemetery, Ft. Meyer, Arl. Va.			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jerome Bonapart Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Cornelia Steele

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Emma Thompson

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

	Birth	10 Nov. 1873	Washington, D.C.			
--	-------	--------------	------------------	--	--	--

	Chr'nd					
--	--------	--	--	--	--	--

	Death	1 Sept. 1960				
--	-------	--------------	--	--	--	--

	Burial	6 Sept. 1960	Arlington Cemetery, Ft. Meyer Arl. Va.			
--	--------	--------------	--	--	--	--

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #1. Mr. Snook Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 20-Feb. 1988 76372 Her Father David A. Thompson Mother's Maiden Name Laura A. Maddox

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----	---	-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Wesley Elmer Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 Mar. 1888	Springfield,	Greene Co.,	Mo.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Ap. 1909				
Death	4 Oct. 1909				
Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Jerome Bonapart Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Cornelia Steele

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lillie Bell McClure

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1893	Missoula,	Missoula Co.,	Mont.	
Chr'nd					
Death		Seattle,	King Co.,	Washington	
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile: Ophelia Kessler
 Address: Box 261
 City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
 Date: 20-Feb. 1988 76372
 Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. #2. Mr Green #3. #4.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elmer Mack Yarb.	Birth	24 Dec. 1909	Missoula,	Missoula Co.,	Mont.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Nehring Elenor Charlotte	Mar.					
		Death	4 Feb. 1935				
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce. This form is available to the public for a fee. For more information, contact the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540.

63

GREENE COUNTY, MO - CURATORS' BOOK

"Missouri Pioneers" County & Genealogical Records - VOL IX
Compiled & Published by Miss Nadine Hodges and Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff

Yarbrough, John, decd. - John Young was appointed guardian of Mary Ann Sarah Elender Jeroime Bonaparte and Cynthia Jane Yarbrough (no punctuation in list of names) minor heirs of John Yarbrough, decd. Sec., Samuel McDaniel.
5 May 1845

EARLY SETTLERS OF GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI

"Missouri Pioneers" County & Genealogical Records VOL I
Compiled and Published by Miss Nadine Hodges & Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff

Name	Post Office	Birth Place	Came to Greene
Mary C. Yarbrough	Springfield	Greene Co.	1848
J. Yarbrough	Springfield	Greene Co.	1846

Township 28, Range 22

1890 SPECIAL FEDERAL CENSUS OF UNION VETERANS & WIDOWS OF VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR
Book II - Greene, Lawrence, Barry, Stone, McDonald & Jasper Counties of Missouri

Page 1 - Wilson TWP - Greene County
Yarbrough, Jerome B. - Lt. 24th ____ Inf.

Copied by Arlene Weidinger

1860 CENSUS

UNITED STATES

State MISSOURI County Greene ^{Town} ^{Township} P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
177	19	19	Blakey, W. H.	37	M		Farmer	11,000	7000	KY					Wilson Twp.
			<i>ms</i> D. Louise <i>ms</i>	37	F					TN					
			J. G.	11	M					MO		X			
			J. W.	5	M					MO					
			W.	4	M					MO					
			M. S.	$\frac{4}{12}$	F					MO					
			Yarbrough, J.	13	M					MO		X			
			M. A.	11	F							X			
180	44	44	Bowen, Charles	33	M		Farmer	1000	1200	TN					Wilson Twp.
			Sarah E.	24	F					TN					
			John S.	3	M					MO					
			Yarbrough, Jerome	22	M		Farmer			MO					
			Young, Jas.	16	M		Farmer			TN					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Ambrose Lee Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1818				
Chr'd							
Mar.	30	Mar.	1843		Green Co.	Mo.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Louisia Ann Grey

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1824				
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compiled by **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

(2) **William Blakey 11 Jan. 1855**

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1847				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Erwin Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 354, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

MISSOURI - Greene County

YARBROUGH	MARRIED	DATE	BOOK	PAGE	REMARKS
✓ Ambrose Lee Yarbrough	Louisa Ann Gray	30 Mar 1843	A	102	Jonathan Carthel, Min.
Elizabeth Yarbrough	Archibald Payne	14 Sep 1847	A	158	James Flakey
Reuben Yarbrough	Emily Wilkinson	24 Dec 1848	A	180	Thomas M. Johnson, Min.
Mrs. Louisa Yarberry	William H. Blakey	11 Jan 1855			
Sarah E. Yarbrouy (sic)	Capt Charles E. Owen	30 Sep 1856	B	082	Elijah Sanders, J.P.
✓ Jerome B. Yarbrough	Mary C. Steel	22 Jul 1866			
Martha Ann Yarbrough	Thomas Knowles	31 Dec 1867			
✓ James K. Yarbrough	Polly Ann Fass	26 Feb 1873			
Emily A. Yarbrough	Martin Beshears	10 Mar 1881	E	002	
Sarah P. Yarbrough	Samuel Young	24 Nov 1886			
Elizabeth Yarbrough	Samuel H. Williams	19 Dec 1888	I	046	
✓ Jerome Boneapart Yarbrough	Mary Kathryn Stille	ca 1890			
Annie Yarbrough	Charles A. Bingham	10 Feb 1890	I	004	
William Henderson Yarbrough	Dora B. Snider	24 Dec 1896			
✓ Rosie Yarbrough dau of Jerome B. Yarbrough	John A. Stienert	24 Mar 1897			
Rosa Ella Yarbrough	Elbert E. Owens	18 Nov 1897			
Charles Lee Yarbrough son of James K.	Bessie L. Snider dau of George & Jane Snider	05 May 1898			

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME John Porter Howard

This Information Obtained From:

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Mus
Birth			Greenville Co.	SC.	
Ch'ng					
Mar	1 Jan. 1829				
Death					
Burial					

They obtained a land grant in White Co. Tn. of 640 Acres. William Sr. last transaction was to transfer 12 acres to them in 10 Oct. 1848 White Co. Tn.

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar		
Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name

12 acres to them in 10 Oct. 1848 White Co. Tn.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susanna Jane Yarbrough



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wives
Birth	19 Jan. 1812		Greenville Co.	SC.	
Ch'ng					
Death	16 Dec. 1853	Sparta	White Co.	Tn.	
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
	Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar	
Her Father William Yarbrough Sr.		Mother's Maiden Name Martha

Page 11. Copyright 1988 by The American Revolution. All Rights Reserved. This is a reproduction of the original document. No part of this reproduction may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
	1	Birth	11 Nov. 1829				
	Matilda	Mar.	7 Dec. 1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 May 1904				
	Thomas Goodwin	Burial					
	2	Birth	23 Jan. 1829				
	William Porter	Mar.	30 Dec. 1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Dec. 1905				
	Mary Susan Goodwin	Burial					
	3	Birth	29 Mar. 1833				
	Arlesa	Mar.	2 Aug. 1855				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 June 1893				
	Issac Willhite	Burial					
	4	Birth	24 Mar. 1834				
	Mahulda	Mar.	22 Oct. 1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William C. Elliot	Burial					
	5	Birth	20 June 1838				
	Elizabeth Maranda	Mar.	28 Feb. 1864				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	16 Nov. 1840				
	Lucenda	Mar.	18 Oct. 1858				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Green M. Wilson	Burial					
	7	Birth	1 Jan. 1843				
	James Anderson	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 July 1844				
		Burial					
	8	Birth	10 Aug. 1845				
	John Denton	Mar.	28 Dec. 1864				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Susan Sliger	Burial					
	9	Birth	6 Jan. 1848				
	Sarah Fine	Mar.	16 Sept. 1857				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth	16 Aug. 1850				
	Manda Jand	Mar.	15 Jan. 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Mar. 1929				
	Vance Dires Pistole						

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Felex Grundy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Oct. 1853				
		Mar.	28 Aug. 1873				
		Death	16 Mar. 1939				
		Burial					
12	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
13	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
14	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
15	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

NOTES:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME (1) William Lewis Sanders

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	ca		1831				
Death							
Burial				Old Sanders Cemetery Gibson Co. Tn.			

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mahulda Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Birth	17	Sept.	1817		Greenville Co.	SC.	
Chr'nd							
Death	10	Sept.	1891		Gibson Co.	Tn.	
Burial				Old Sanders Cemetery Gibson Co. Tn.			



REA DONOHUE
R.R. 2 BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any, No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

(2) Elisha Mathis 1853 (moved to Henderson, Tx)

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 William Lewis Sanders	Birth	ca		1836			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	1	Jan.	1858				
	Louisa Pounds	Death	31	Dec.	1862	Battle of Stones River			
		Burial							
	2 George Washington	Birth	ca		1838			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death				Civil War			
		Burial							
	3 Martha H. Parnelia	Birth	ca		1840			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	10	Nov.	1856				
	James Y. Hicks	Death							
		Burial							
(2) m.	4 James Lafayette	Birth	ca		1842			Tn.	(2) Nancy
13 Aug. 1892	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	9	Feb.	1862				Adeline
	(1) Mary Caroline Pounds	Death	15	Mar.	1931				Porter
		Burial							Reaves Waugh
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

Copyright 1988 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc. All rights reserved. This is a reproduction of the original document. No part of this reproduction may be reproduced without the written permission of the American Genealogical Society, Inc.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Lewis Sanders and Mahulda Yarbrough

Dau. of wm & Martha

Date of birth: b. 1830

Date of death: d. 1898

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Gibson Co. State: Tenn. Post office: Pg. 604

2471	Sanders, Lewis	79	M	W					SC.				
	Mahulda (Yarbrough)	33	F	W					SC.				
	William	14	M	W					Tn.				
	George	12	M	W					Tn.				
	Martha	11	F	W					Tn.				
	James	8	M	W					Tn.				
	Farrar Boyd					Farmhand							

1860 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© . Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's NAME **George P. Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Raymond Yarbrough,	Birth	ca 1820			Tn.
Wanda Johnson, Karen Lambert, & Melba Tullos	Mar	15 Sept. 1839	White Co.		Tn.
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: **William Yarbrough St.** Mother's Maiden Name **Martha**
 Wife's Full Maiden Name **Celia Davis**



REA DONOHUE
 R.R. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date _____

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father **Augustus Parks Davis** Mother's Maiden Name _____

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
1	John C.	Birth	ca 1841			Tn.	1880
	Full Name of Spouse: Sarah E. Tate b. 1845	Mar.	14 Nov. 1866	Hardeman Co.		Tn.	Hardeman co. Census
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary	Birth	ca. 1843			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Felex Grundy	Birth	ca 1845			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Malissa J. Lewis b. 1853	Mar.	23 Aug. 1868	Hardeman Co.		Tn.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	George	Birth	ca. 1847			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Arlecia	Birth	ca 1849			Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Nathan Parlow	Mar.	1870	Madison Co.		Tn.	
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					

Copyright 1988 by The Evening Publication, Inc.
 P.O. Box 101, Lewis, Ark. Publishers of THE
 ARKANSAS REGISTER. Send for a free catalogue and
 information on our products.

1880 Haywood
 Co. Tn.
 Census

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

George Yarbrough to Celia Davis 15 Sept. 1839. Hardeman taken from the
White Co. Tenn. Marriage Records Western Dist. 1823
Taken from Smith Co.
1806

Son of William & Marthy

Date of birth: George P. Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------

1850 - County: Hardeman Co. State: Tenn. Post office: _____

1631	Yarbrough, George	30	M	W					Tn.				
	Celia	30	F	W					Tn.				
	John	9	M	W					Tn.				
	Mary	7	F	W					Tn.				
	Felix	5	M	W					Tn.				
	George	3	M	W					Tn.				
	Arlicia	1	F	W					Tn.				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's NAME Benjamin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: _____

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mus.
Birth	ca		1821	Sparta		Tn.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	5	Mar.	1845		Gibson Co.	Tn.	
Death	ca.		1861	Died in Civil War			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane McAllilly

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	Oct.	1826			Tn.	
Chr'd							
Death	3	Mar.	1891				
Burial				Buried with Mahulda Y. Sanders Sanders Cemetery			



REA DONOHUE
 R.R. 2 BOX 111
 BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence Gibson Co., Tn.

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father James or Samuel McAllilly Mother's Maiden Name Delaghtment?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Richard Lafayette	Birth	ca		1848		Gibson Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Margaret V. Driggers	Birth	Ca		1849		Gibson Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	May	Birth	ca		1851		Gibson Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	B. Newton	Birth	ca		1854		Gibson Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Walter	Birth	ca		1856		Gibson Co.	Tn.	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							

Copyright 1983 by The Evening Post, Inc. P.O. Box 111, Leno, N.Y. 12543. Published by REA DONOHUE. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. Send for a free catalogue with full description of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND ^(Ben) Benjamin YARBERRY Occupation YARBROUGH 220, - 1,000

Born Ca. 1824 Place In.
 Chr. Place
 Marr. 5 March 1845 Place Gibson Co. In. bond. Geo. P. YARBROUGH
 Died Place
 Bur. Place

Husband's Father Husband's Mother
 Husband's other wives
 WIFE ^{Jane} Mary J. McALLILA Ben bondaman in 1856 for Richard McALLILA
 Born 1827 Place In. b. Oct. 1, 1826 d. March 3, 1891
 Chr. Place Sanders Cemetery Gibson Co. In.
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Wife's Father ~~Richard McAllila~~ Wife's Mother

Children's Names	S P X	When Born		Where Born		Marriage date & place To Whom
		When Died		Where Died		
1 Richard La Fayette		Ca 1847		In		
2 Margrett		Ca 1849		In		
3 Mary		Ca 1851				
4 Newton		ca 1854	3. Ben. Newton (B.N.) Aug. 9, 1854 d. Dec 9, 1918			
5 Walter		age 4 1860	buried Concord Cumberland Pres. Ch. Cemetery			
6 Hesse						
7 Martha						
8 Nancy						
9 Sarah						
10 William						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						

Sources of Information marriages 1824-1860
 Gibson Co. In. pg 28
 1850 Census 1084-402, 207-13th Civil dist.
 30 Oct
 1860 Census 1815-1819 dwelling, 323, 12 "
 One of 4 to have 12,000 in trust for the minor children of Lewis SANDERS. minors listed: Wm. T. SANDERS, George W. Mahalda, A. P., Isaac, James L. Jan 1854
 marriage film pg 105, 237, 251

Other Marriages
 Richard McAllila age 68 # 10837
 Martha 28
 Margaret HICKS age 35
 # 1082 W. T. McAllila age 36 has other families with a not married
 Richard MCA age 49 # 1841-1843 in 186
 pg 273 James

170
12
11
10
11

pg 10

Feb. Term 1860, pg 364 Vol F

B. Yarbrough guardian

State of Tennessee Gibson County

We Benj Yarbrough George W. Sanders Edmund V. Tucker B m^c Caslin are bound to the State of Tennessee in the penalty of three thousand dollars of which our hands & seals this 6 day of Feby AD 1860

The condition of this obligation is such that whereas the above bound B. Yarbrough severeth his bond as guardian of James L. Sanders minor child of Lewis Sanders deceased now if the said B Yarbrough shall will & truly perform & discharge all the duties which are or may be required of him by law as such guardian. This obligation shall be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Benjamin Yarbrough (seal)
George W. Sanders "
Edmund V. Tucker "
B m^c Caslin "

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Benjamin & Mary Jane Yarbrough

son of Wm & Martha
Date of birth:

ca 1825

Date of death:

ca 1867/62

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Gibson Co. State: Tennessee Post office: Pg. 402

1084	Yarbrough, Benjamin	25	M	W					Tenn.				
	Mary Jane (McAllilly)	23	F	W					Tenn.				
	Lafayette	3	M	W					Tenn.				
	Margaret	1	F	W					Tenn.				

1860 - County: Gibson Co. State: Tennessee Post office: Pg. 323

269	Yarbrough, Ben	36	M	W					Tn.				
	Mary	33	F	W					Tn.				
	Richard	12	M	W					Tn.				
	Margaret	11	F	W					Tn.				
	May	9	F	W					Tn.				
	Newton	6	M	W					Tn.				
	Walter	4	M	W					Tn.				

© Nett Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

1860 - County: Hardeman

State: Tenn.

Post office: _____

		Yarbrough, Elizabeth											
--	--	----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH, WASHINGTON, D.C.

See Donatus
Rt. 2 Box 111
Duckridge Tn 37034

Mecklenburg Co. N. C. Marriage Records
N.C. Archives

		Bondsman	Witness
Benjamin Yarbrough/_____	Hartgrove 4 Oct 1797	Samuel Kuykendall	<u>Alexander</u>
Elizabeth Yarbrough/Ala Broom	13 Aug. 1840	Shared Yarbrough	Wm. Bibb

MISSOURI MILITARY LAND WARRANTS - WAR OF 1812
by Maxine Dunaway

Name of Purchaser	Sec.	Tns.	R.	Warrant No.	Patent Date	Book	Page
Mooney, James	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	25	53	18	4635	2 Feb 1819	2 298
Hutchings, Eliakim	NW $\frac{1}{4}$	25	53	18	5817	2 Feb 1819	2 297
Jackson, Gabril	SW $\frac{1}{4}$	25	53	18	6808	8 Feb 1819	2 449
Johnson, Wm.	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	25	53	18	6806	8 Feb 1819	2 488
Hill, Peter	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	28	53	18	20242	19 Jan 1819	3 3
Hurry, Leonard	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	28	53	18	20250	19 Jan 1819	3 2
Harper, John	NW $\frac{1}{4}$	29	53	18	20799	26 Feb 1819	4 219
Devore, David	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	30	53	18	19317	4 Jan 1819	1 104
Johnson, Nicholas	NW $\frac{1}{4}$	30	53	18	20711	15 Feb 1819	4 74
Osborne, Wilson S.	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	30	53	18	19316	4 Jan 1819	1 118
Woodcock, Aaron	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	31	53	18	3714	17 Feb 1819	4 108
Smith, Adam	SW $\frac{1}{4}$	31	53	18	20813	3 Mar 1819	3 305
Yarbrough, Benjamin	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	31	53	18	20809	3 Mar 1819	3 304
Licose, Gabriel	SW $\frac{1}{4}$	32	53	18	18600	12 Feb 1819	2 544
McDonald, John	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	35	53	18	12753	4 Jan 1819	2 27
McCarty, Charles	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	36	53	18	21423	30 Mar 1819	5 256
Davis, Moses	NW $\frac{1}{4}$	36	53	18	21422	30 Mar 1819	5 255
Griffin, Wm.	SW $\frac{1}{4}$	36	53	18	17944	20 Apr 1819	5 119
Patterson, James	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	36	53	18	17951	20 Apr 1819	5 120
p. 22							
Johnson, Hannah	SW $\frac{1}{4}$	5	54	18	20842	2 Mar 1819	3 158
Amos, Charles	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	6	54	18	12701	4 Jan 1819	1 313
Worden, Dan	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	7	54	18	21094	14 Apr 1819	5 44
Bloomington, Joseph	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	7	54	18	21091	14 Apr 1819	5 45
Greshong, John	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	10	54	18	13203	25 Mar 1819	3 465
Lensey, William	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	10	54	18	12929	25 Mar 1819	3 466
Louderman, Eli	SW $\frac{1}{4}$	11	54	18	10588	4 Jan 1819	1 312
Stoker, Berriman	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	11	54	18	3643	4 Jan 1819	1 49
Avery, Amos	NW $\frac{1}{4}$	14	54	18	9363	20 Apr 1819	5 103
Reed, Daniel	SW $\frac{1}{4}$	14	54	18	21461	8 May 1819	5 353
Dillmore, John	SE $\frac{1}{4}$	14	54	18	21243	8 May 1819	5 354
Norris, James	NE $\frac{1}{4}$	15	54	18	12863	8 Apr 1819	3 608
Atkins, Wm.	NW $\frac{1}{4}$	15	54	18	20522	18 Jan 1819	3 1
Harbenson, Isaac	SW $\frac{1}{4}$	15	54	18	19863	16 Mar 1819	3 428

1

OLD TRYON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Family researchers should be aware of boundary line changes that were made between North Carolina and Virginia, between North and South Carolina, and especially, in old Tryon County, N. C.

Briefly, the Caroline Grant was divided into North and South Carolina in 1729. Tryon County, N. C. was established 1768/69 from Anson County which in turn had been formed 1749 from Bladen County, N. C. Later, Tryon County was dissolved, with a part of it becoming Lincoln County, N. C.

Meanwhile, both North and South Carolina had been granting land along their mutual border since 1752, with Tryon County's southern boundary left open and which, included the present day counties of Greenville, Laurens, Spartanburg, Cherokee, Union, York and Chester, South Carolina - all or in part.

On June 4, 1772 a survey was made to establish the boundary between the two states. Soon thereafter the people petitioned the King in an attempt to save their land because of the tangled state of affairs. Two strips of land eleven miles wide were exchanged to settle the boundary dispute. Anson and Mecklenburg County's in North Carolina lost a portion of their land which became a part of York County, South Carolina. To the north, along the line between North Carolina and Virginia, the people in the Virginia counties of Washington and Grayson were part-time residents of North Carolina until a new boundary line was established.

E X A M P L E S

2

Mecklenburg County, N.C. - Marriage bond recorded for a Miss Hartgrove and Benjamin Yarborough, 9 October 1797.

* * *

3

York County, S.C.)
Cause #205) 21 May 1804, Deed and instrument

Jonathon and Mary Kuykendall sold to Samuel Kuykendall 77 acres for the sum of 77 Lb., said land near James Carroll's place (formerly Armstrong's) lying near Hannah's line along the

creek and wagon road to within one pole of Mud Spring.

Attest: Benjamin Yarborough; Robert Cooper; Peter Harris

An instrument between Jonathon Kuykendall and Mary Carroll.

Witnessed: Benjamin Yarborough; Robert Cooper; J.V. Palmer, JP

* * * *

The witness to the deed Peter Harris died, the widow Harris nee Susannah Hartgrove married Samuel Kuykendall on 12 Feb 1791 in Lincoln County, N.C. Her second husband, Samuel Kuykendall died 16 Nov 1810 in York County, S.C.

These records in various places yet Yarborough and Kuykendall, each married to a Hartgrove woman, may have lived as neighbors and continuous owners of acreage in the area known as old Tryon County, N.C. Boundaries were changed, new counties formed, but the location may have remained the same.

-
1. North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina, by Brent Holcomb Publ. 1975, Clinton, S.C.

See attached "Introduction" by Holcomb, and map of S.C. counties involved in this land exchange between North and South Carolina.

2. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1768. N.C. Archives
3. York County, S.C. Deed Bk 4, pp. 313,319

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
PO Box 722
Comanche TX 76442

HUSBAND James W. THOMPSON Occupation Farmer \$700, \$300.

Born age 32 Place In

Chr. Place

Marr. Jan 2, 1851 Place Hibson Co. Tenn. bond. Geo. P. YARBROUGH

Died Place

Bur. Place

Husband's Father Husband's Mother

Husband's other wives

WIFE Elin M. Jane YARBROUGH Mary Jane b. Oct 1, 1826 & March 3, 1891
Sanders Cemetery Hibson Co. Tenn.

Born Cal 18 30 age 30 Place In

Chr. Place

Died Place

Bur. Place

Wife's Father Wife's Mother

Wife's other husbands

Children's Names	SEX	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage date & place To Whom
1 <u>Columbus</u>		<u>age 10</u>		
2 <u>James P.</u>		<u>age 5</u>		
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information C. # 11 Trenton P.O. 1860 Other Marriages

Hibson Co. Tenn.

Could she be Elin who was in home of Wm. T. BLAKEMAN 1850 Census Hibson Co. Tenn. Mary wife age 34 Trenton

C

HUSBAND *Charles YEARBORY/YARBOROUGH* Occupation *farmer*
 Born *Ca 1803* Place *NC*
 Chr. Place
 Marr. *17 April 1833* Place *Gibson Co. In.*
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Husband's Father Husband's Mother
 Husband's other wives

WIFE *Sarah Susannah (Susan) STELLAR*
 Born *Ca 1810* Place *NC*
 Chr. Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Wife's Father Wife's Mother
 Wife's other husbands

Children's Names	Sex	When Born	When Died	Where Born	Where Died	Marriage date & place To Whom
1 <i>Henry</i>	<i>a</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Ca 1833</i>	<i>In</i>		
2 <i>Julia Ann</i>			<i>Ca 1836</i>	<i>In</i>		
3 <i>Martha</i>		<i>1860</i>	<i>Ca 1839</i> <i>Ca 1838</i>	<i>In</i>		
4 <i>Luisa</i> <i>Luisa</i>		<i>1860</i> <i>1860</i>	<i>Ca 1838</i>	<i>In</i>		
5 <i>Mary</i>		<i>1850</i>	<i>Ca 1842</i>	<i>In</i>		scribbled out
6 <i>Wm.</i>		<i>1850</i> <i>1860</i>	<i>Ca 1844</i> <i>Ca 1844</i>	<i>In</i>		
7 <i>Nancy</i>		<i>1850</i> <i>1860</i>	<i>Ca 1847</i> <i>Ca 1847</i>	<i>In</i>		
8 <i>Hessey</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>Ca 1851</i>	<i>In</i>		
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						

Sources of Information "*Gibson Co. In. marriages*"
by Edith Rucker Whitely - Tax list 1836 *white*
2094(840)-01001-20001 *poll, inland.*
1850 Census 299 - 12th Cir dist
1860 " 12427-598
P400, dwelling 880-891 Tinslow P.O. dist 7
value personal property pg 261
 1870 dist. *...*
 other *...*

Other Marriages *1850*
Henry 11
1860:
Luisa 27
Martha 28
Wm 16
Nancy 13
Hessey 9
1850
Julia Ann
Mary
Martha
Wm. 6
Nancy 3
Mary 8

HUSBAND *Minor M. WINN* Occupation

Born *1828* Place *Tn*
 Chr. Place
 Marr. *15 March 1846* Place *Hiham Co. Tn.*
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Husband's Father Husband's Mother
 Husband's other wives

WIFE *Nancy YARBORY*

Born *ca. 1828* Place *Tn*
 Chr. Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Wife's Father Wife's Mother
 Wife's other husbands

Children's Names	$\frac{S}{F}$	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage date & place To Whom
1 <i>William</i>		<i>7/12</i>		
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				

Sources of Information *Cassell Co. Tn. 878-158* Other Marriages
1850

HUSBAND *Wm. YARBERRY* Occupation *Labourer*
 Born *ca 1843* Place *In.*
 Chr. Place
 Marr. Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Husband's Father Husband's Mother
 Husband's other wives

WIFE
 Born Place
 Chr. Place
 Died Place
 Bur. Place
 Wife's Father Wife's Mother

Wife's other husbands

Children's Names	SEX	When Born When Died	Where Born Where Died	Marriage date & place To Whom
1		-----	-----	-----
2		-----	-----	-----
3		-----	-----	-----
4		-----	-----	-----
5		-----	-----	-----
6		-----	-----	-----
7		-----	-----	-----
8		-----	-----	-----
9		-----	-----	-----
10		-----	-----	-----
11		-----	-----	-----
12		-----	-----	-----
13		-----	-----	-----
14		-----	-----	-----
15		-----	-----	-----

Sources of Information *1860 Jackson, Va. R.O.* Other Marriages
in home of E. - PHALEN age 40 # 1786-1800
Milroy Co. Va. Sarah 26

1790
William S
Census

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH'S IN THE 1790 FEDERAL CENSUS

1790 census residence	date born date died wife	children	father	references
Fayette Dist. Anson Co., N. Carolina	b. prior 1762 d. after 1837 m. Martha	unknown	Jonathan m. Amelia	YFM 1/14, 3/11-13, 20
Hillsboro Dist., Caswell Co., N. Carolina	b. unknown d. 1820 Per- son Co. NC m. Sarah	William Samuel Sarah	Samuel m. Sarah	YFM 2/52, 3/4,5
Halifax Dist., Halifax Co., N. Carolina	b. 1766 N.C. d. 1859 Harde- man Co. TN m. Rachael Shelby	Benjamin Hampton Jeptha William George Hulda John Susanna Reuben Sarah	Manoah m. unknown	YAP ¹ 1/31, 82, 2/94, 3/24 YFM 3/6
Halifax Dist., Warren Co., N. Carolina	b. 1747 d. 1793 m. Manna Mitchell	Samuel William Joel Martha Rhoda Elizabeth Hulda Rebecca	William m. Mary Mitchell	YFM 3/6
Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. Carolina	b. 1753 VA d. 1831 Fair- field Co. SC m. Charlotte Burns	Wade William Henry Wiley George	unknown ²	YAP 2/74
Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. Carolina	no history	no hist.	unknown ³	

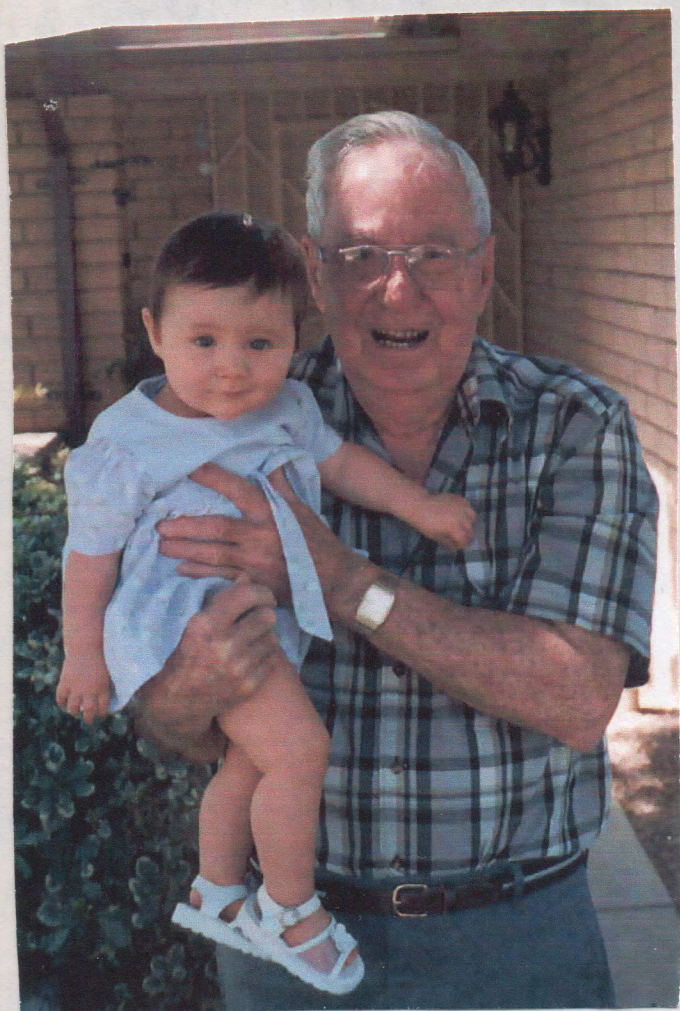
Samuel m. ALsey
Winsted
son of William
& Hannah
Mitchell

¹Yarborough and Allied Families, Nelle Morris Jenkins, quar-
terly published 1961-63, Emelle, Alabama.
²DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 78, p. 330, thought to be incorrect,
names William Y., Jr., who m. Dianer Smith, as his father.
³See Will of Charles Yarborough of Newberry Dist., S.C., Will
Book 1, Sec. 6, p. 57, and YFM 1/33, which names son, William.

Family Sheet made
on William - SARAH
Alleg.

will
page 14
(stack)

William
will of William
wife Sarah



Benjamin & Mary June



Barbara & Coy